Table of Contents

Abstracti
Acknowledgements iii
Table of Contents iv
List of Figuresix
List of Tables x
Abbreviationsxi
Chapter 1. Introduction 1
1.1. Liver cirrhosis is a common cause of morbidity and mortality1
1.2. Detrimental nutritional and metabolic changes in liver cirrhosis
1.3. β -blockade may reduce REE and the prevalence of hypermetabolism2
1.4. β -blockade reduces insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance
1.5. Patients with liver cirrhosis have reduced insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance
1.6. Little is known about β -cell function in patients with liver cirrhosis
1.7. Thesis outline
Chapter 2. Background
2.1. Malnutrition and Hypermetabolism in Liver Cirrhosis7
2.1.1. Body composition analysis and malnutrition in liver cirrhosis
2.1.2. Resting energy expenditure and hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis
2.1.3. Clinical significance of protein calorie malnutrition and hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis
2.2. The Role of β -blockade in Hypermetabolism
2.2.1. Hypermetabolism in burn injuries15
2.2.2. Hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis16
2.3. Glucose Tolerance in Liver Cirrhosis
2.3.1. Guidelines for the diagnosis of diabetes have changed over time
2.3.2. Diabetes is prevalent in patients with liver cirrhosis19
2.4. Patients with liver cirrhosis have reduced insulin sensitivity
2.4.1. Peripheral insulin sensitivity21
2.4.2. Hepatic insulin sensitivity22
2.4.3. Oxidative glucose disposal23
2.5. Methods for measurement of insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis
2.5.1. Hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp24
2.5.2. Homeostasis model assessment of insulin sensitivity

2.5.3. Quantitative insulin sensitivity check index	. 26
2.5.4. Measurement of hepatic insulin sensitivity	. 26
2.6. Mechanisms for the reduction of insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance in liver cirrhosis	. 27
2.6.1. The role of insulin	. 27
2.6.2. Skeletal muscle is the site of reduced insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis	. 27
2.6.3. Glycogen synthesis and the role of the insulin receptor	. 28
2.6.4. Patients with liver cirrhosis have a defect of the insulin signalling pathway	. 29
2.6.5. Hyperinsulinaemia in liver cirrhosis may play a role in the reduction of insulin sensitivity	у
2.6.6. Cirrhotic patients with diabetes have further derangements of glucose metabolism	
2.7. β -cell function in liver cirrhosis and methods for measurement	. 35
2.7.1. Hyperglycaemic clamp	. 35
2.7.2. Intravenous glucose tolerance test	
2.7.3. Oral glucose tolerance test	
2.8. The clinical significance of deranged glucose metabolism in liver cirrhosis	. 40
2.8.1. Survival may be reduced	. 40
2.8.2. The risk of hepatocellular carcinoma is increased	. 40
2.8.3. The outcome following surgery and liver transplantation is worse	. 41
2.9. The effect of β -blockade on glucose tolerance	. 42
2.9.1. β -blockade reduces peripheral but not hepatic insulin sensitivity	. 42
2.9.2. Different β -blockers affect insulin sensitivity differently	. 43
2.9.3. Mechanisms for the reduction of insulin sensitivity following β -blockade	. 43
2.9.4. Effect of β -blockade on insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis	. 44
2.9.5. β -blockade may reduce β -cell function in hypertensive patients	. 44
2.9.6. β -blockade increases the incidence of new-onset diabetes mellitus	. 45
2.9.7. Patients with hypertension and diabetes mellitus have a poorer outcome	. 47
2.10. Summary	. 48
Chapter 3. Prevalence of diabetes in liver cirrhosis- a systematic review	. 51
3.1. INTRODUCTION	. 51
3.2. METHODS	. 52
3.2.1. Search strategy	. 52
3.2.2. Eligibility criteria	. 52
3.2.3. Data extraction	. 52
3.2.4. Definitions	. 54

3.2.5. Statistical analysis	54
3.3. RESULTS	56
3.3.1. Description of studies	56
3.3.2. Aetiology of cirrhosis and prevalence of diabetes	56
3.3.3. Severity of cirrhosis and prevalence of diabetes	63
3.3.4. Temporal trends in diagnosis of diabetes	63
3.4. DISCUSSION	64
Chapter 4. Oral β-blockade may reduce energy expenditure in patients with liver cirrhosis: a do blind, randomised cross-over trial	
4.1. INTRODUCTION	67
4.2. METHODS	68
4.2.1. Patients	68
4.2.2. Study protocol	68
4.2.3. Anthropometry	69
4.2.4. Resting energy expenditure	69
4.2.5. Body composition	70
4.2.6. Biochemistry	71
4.2.7. Statistical analysis	71
4.3. RESULTS	72
4.3.1. Patient disposition and characteristics	72
4.3.2. Resting energy expenditure	74
4.3.3. Body composition	77
4.3.4. Biochemistry	77
4.3.5. Adverse events	77
4.3.6. Per protocol analysis	77
4.4. DISCUSSION	78
Chapter 5. Nadolol reduces insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis: a double-blind, randomised cross trial	
5.1. INTRODUCTION	83
5.2. METHODS	84
5.2.1. Patients	84
5.2.2. Study protocol	84
5.2.3. Anthropometry and body composition	86
5.2.4. Intravenous glucose tolerance test and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp	86

	5.2.5. Insulin sensitivity	
	5.2.6. β-cell function	
	5.2.7. The disposition index	
	5.2.8. Glucose tolerance	
	5.2.9. Biochemistry	91
	5.2.10. Statistical Analysis	91
5	.3. RESULTS	91
	5.3.1. Patient disposition and characteristics	91
	5.3.2. Insulin sensitivity	
	5.3.3. Insulin secretion and disposition index	95
	5.3.4. Glucose tolerance	
	5.3.5. Body composition	
	5.3.6. Catecholamines	
	5.3.7. Adverse events	
	5.3.8. Compliance with treatment	
5	.4. DISCUSSION	100
Cha	apter 6. Nadolol impairs pancreatic glucose sensitivity in patients with liver cirrhosis	103
6	5.1. INTRODUCTION	103
6	5.2. METHODS	104
	6.2.1. Patients	104
	6.2.2. Study Protocol	104
	6.2.3. Anthropometry	104
	6.2.4. β-cell function	104
	6.2.5. Insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance	106
	6.2.6. Biochemistry and statistical analysis	106
6	5.3. RESULTS	107
	6.3.1. Patient disposition and characteristics	107
	6.3.2. β -cell function and insulin sensitivity	108
	6.3.3. Glucose tolerance	109
	6.3.4. Body composition	110
	6.3.5. Normoglycaemic cirrhotic patients	111
	6.3.6. Adverse events	113
	6.3.7. Compliance with treatment	113
6	5.4. DISCUSSION	114

Chapter 7. Conclusions	117
Appendix	121
7.1. Appendix 1 - Example of Search Strategy: Medline (OVID)	121
References	125

List of Figures

Figure 2-1 Schema of the insulin signalling pathway ¹⁴⁰
Figure 2-2 Rate-limiting steps of insulin induced glycogen synthesis in a muscle cell ²⁴³
Figure 2-3 Plasma insulin response to an intravenous glucose infusion producing a square wave of
hyperglycaemia ²⁸
Figure 3-1 Flow diagram of study selection
Figure 3-2 Forest plot of the prevalence of diabetes in patients with hepatitis B cirrhosis
Figure 3-3 Forest plot of the prevalence of diabetes in patients with hepatitis C cirrhosis
Figure 3-4 Forest plot of the prevalence of diabetes in patients with alcoholic, cryptogenic and
cholestatic cirrhosis
Figure 4-1 Flow of patients through the trial72
Figure 4-2 Resting energy expenditure for 21 patients with liver cirrhosis following 3-months
treatment with nadolol and with placebo75
Figure 4-3 (next page) Reduction in resting energy expenditure over 3 months treatment from the
beginning of period 1 (solid symbols) or period 2 (open symbols) as a function of the ratio of
measured to predicted REE at the beginning of each period, expressed as a percentage, for patients
on (A) nadolol (r = 0.85, p<0.0001) and (B) placebo (r = 0.21, p=0.38)
Figure 5-1 Study protocol detailing blood sampling intervals during the intravenous glucose
tolerance test, hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and oral glucose tolerance test
Figure 5-2 Flow of patients through the trial
Figure 5.2 Companies of incutions and the two figures and with and all a subscripts 05
Figure 5-3 Comparison of insulin sensitivity after treatment with nadolol or placebo
Figure 5-3 Comparison of insulin sensitivity after treatment with hadolol or placebo

List of Tables

Table 2-1 Common direct measurement techniques for various compartments of body composition	on
levels	
Table 2-2 Definition and common methods of assessment for the determinants of glucose tolerar	nce
Table 3-1 Summary of diagnostic criteria for diabetes and intermediate hyperglycaemia	
Table 3-2 Summary of studies measuring the prevalence of diabetes in liver cirrhosis included in t systematic review	he
Table 3-3 Summary data for prevalence of diabetes mellitus in liver cirrhosis	59
Table 4-1 Characteristics of patients at randomisation	73
Table 4-2 Resting energy expenditure, body composition and biochemistry following 3-months	
treatment with nadolol and placebo in 22 patients with liver cirrhosis	74
Table 5-1 Clinical characteristics at randomisation of patients undergoing hyperinsulinaemic	
euglycaemic clamp and oral glucose tolerance tests	93
Table 5-2 Glucose and insulin metabolism after nadolol or placebo treatment in 16 patients with	
liver cirrhosis	94
Table 5-3 Glucose tolerance status of 17 patients with liver cirrhosis as determined by oral glucos	е
tolerance test following 3-months treatment with nadolol or placebo	97
Table 5-4 Body composition and plasma catecholamine concentrations following 3-months	
treatment with nadolol or placebo in 16 patients with liver cirrhosis who underwent an intraveno	ous
glucose tolerance test and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp	98
Table 6-1 Clinical characteristics of patients at randomisation	108
Table 6-2 Insulin sensitivity and β -cell function parameters after 3-months treatment with nadolo)
and placebo in patients with liver cirrhosis	109
Table 6-3 Glucose tolerance of 15 patients with liver cirrhosis as determined by oral glucose	
tolerance test following 3-months treatment with nadolol and placebo	110
Table 6-4 Body composition following 3-months treatment with nadolol and placebo in patients v	vith
liver cirrhosis	110
Table 6-5 Clinical characteristics of normal glucose tolerant cirrhotic patients compared to health	у
controls	111
Table 6-6 Comparison of insulin sensitivity and β-cell function parameters between normoglycaer	mic
cirrhotic patients and healthy controls	112

Abbreviations

Abca-1	ATP-binding cassette transporter subfamily A member 1
AIR	Acute insulin response
ALD	Alcoholic liver disease
ATP	Adenosine-tri-phosphate
BMI	Body mass index
FFM	Fat-free mass
GLUT2	Glucose transporter 2
HCV	Hepatitis C virus
HGP	Hepatic glucose production
HOMA	Homeostasis model assessment
IGT	Impaired glucose tolerance
IRS-1	Insulin receptor substrate-1
IVGTT	Intravenous glucose tolerance test
MELD	Model end-stage liver disease
NAFLD	Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease
OGTT	Oral glucose tolerance test
Pdx-1	Pancreatic and duodenal homeobox-1
PI3-kinase	Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
PPAR	Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor
QUICKI	Quantitative insulin sensitivity check index
REE	Resting energy expenditure
ТВР	Total body protein
TBW	Total body water



Chapter 1. Introduction

This chapter summarises the clinical framework that underpins the research described in this thesis. It outlines the nutritional and metabolic consequences of end-stage liver disease that contribute to morbidity and mortality, the current role of β -adrenoreceptor antagonists (β -blockers) in the management of portal hypertension, and postulates other potential benefits (reducing REE) and harms (reducing insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance) that may be associated with the use of β -blockers in this patient population. These postulated benefits and harms form the basis of all the investigations described in this thesis.

1.1. Liver cirrhosis is a common cause of morbidity and mortality

Cirrhosis of the liver is the final common pathway of chronic liver disease. The most common causes of liver cirrhosis in New Zealand are chronic hepatitis B (HBV) and HCV followed by non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD), alcoholic liver disease (ALD) and cholestatic liver disease. Progressive fibrosis disrupts the liver vasculature and forms islands of hepatocytes in patients with cirrhosis and the change is generally irreversible. The increase in intrahepatic vascular resistance from the architectural distortion and from increased sinusoidal tone¹ leads to many of the complications of cirrhosis including portal hypertension. The mortality associated with liver cirrhosis has declined in New Zealand from 6.1% (1980-2) to 2.8% per 100 000 men (2000-2)² as a result of improved access to liver transplantation and advances in the supportive treatment for the complications of liver cirrhosis, primarily by non-selective β -blockade. However, portal hypertension continues to account for around a third of deaths from liver cirrhosis³ while other causes of death include fulminant hepatic failure, hepatocellular carcinoma, cardiovascular disease and infections.

Liver transplantation is the only effective treatment for liver cirrhosis⁴. The availability of donor organs is limited in New Zealand where an estimated 400 adults die per annum from end-stage liver disease (personal communication), whilst over 30 successfully undergo liver transplantation every year⁵. Liver transplantation is not available in developing countries where the highest prevalence of chronic liver disease is found. For these reasons there is a strong need for new treatments of end-stage liver disease that may delay or reduce the need for liver transplantation.

1.2. Detrimental nutritional and metabolic changes in liver cirrhosis

Liver cirrhosis is associated with detrimental changes in body composition, physiological function and energy metabolism. Malnutrition is common and results from the progressive loss of body protein and lean body mass with worsening severity of liver disease⁶⁻⁸. In addition to the functional impairment, malnutrition is associated with an increased risk of the complications of liver cirrhosis⁹ and poorer survival^{10, 11}.

REE is elevated in up to 35% of patients with liver cirrhosis^{8, 12, 13}. An elevated REE (determined by the ratio of measured REE over predicted REE) is known as hypermetabolism and is partly determined by the metabolic and haemodynamic derangements of liver cirrhosis^{14, 15}. Hypermetabolic patients with liver cirrhosis are at increased risk of mortality^{6, 12, 13, 16, 17}. However, a recent publication suggests that even within the normal range, patients with a higher REE have an increased mortality compared to patients with a lower REE⁶.

1.3. β -blockade may reduce REE and the prevalence of hypermetabolism

β-blockers are commonly used in liver cirrhosis for the primary and secondary prevention of gastrointestinal haemorrhage from oesophageal varices¹⁸. Mathur *et al* showed that cirrhotic patients not receiving β-blockers were 3 times more likely to be hypermetabolic than those receiving β-blockers⁶. An early study showed that short-term intravenous infusion of β-blockers also reduced REE by around 5% in hypermetabolic patients, and around 2.5% in normometabolic patients¹³. Oral β-blockade has not been tested in cirrhotic patients but has been studied in paediatric patients with severe burns. Treatment with oral propranolol reduced REE in these children and also reversed the protein catabolism associated with severe burns¹⁹.

These observations provide a strong rationale for a study to investigate the potential benefits of β blockade on REE in cirrhotic patients. To summarise: hypermetabolism and malnutrition are common in liver cirrhosis and are associated with a poorer outcome, cirrhotic patients taking β -blockers are less likely to be hypermetabolic, β -blockers reduce REE and reverse muscle-protein loss in severe catabolic illness, and they also reduce REE in cirrhotic patients treated with short term intravenous therapy. Lastly, a reduction of REE in cirrhotic patients following β -blockade may translate into a survival benefit by using a readily available and cost-effective medication.

1.4. β -blockade reduces insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance

In general, β -blockers have an established safety profile in liver cirrhosis¹⁸. However, β -blockade is strongly associated with a reduction of insulin sensitivity and the development of new-onset diabetes in certain patients with an existing predisposition such as hypertension and type 2 diabetes mellitus²⁰⁻²³. It is estimated that patients taking β -blockers have a reduction of insulin sensitivity by 15 – 35% and this translates into a higher incidence of new-onset diabetes mellitus^{20, 24}.

1.5. Patients with liver cirrhosis have reduced insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance

Liver cirrhosis is also characterised by a reduction of insulin sensitivity and an increased prevalence of diabetes mellitus²⁵⁻²⁷. Cirrhotic patients with diabetes have a poorer survival^{28, 29}. Interestingly, poorer survival relates to the complications of liver disease itself and not diabetes^{29, 30}. In addition, overall mortality and the risk of post-operative complications following surgery and liver transplantation are increased with concomitant diabetes^{31, 32}.

 β -blockade in patients with liver cirrhosis may have a similar detrimental effect on insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance as seen in patients with hypertension or type 2 diabetes. No study to date has examined this potential adverse outcome in cirrhotic patients. A trial to investigate the effect of β blockade on REE is an ideal opportunity to also determine if β -blockade will have a similar adverse effect on insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance in patients with liver cirrhosis.

1.6. Little is known about β -cell function in patients with liver cirrhosis

β-cell function (in addition to insulin sensitivity) is an important determinant of glucose tolerance^{26, 33}. Studies that have identified a reduction of glucose tolerance in patients taking β-blockers have not examined the possible contribution of a reduction in β-cell function. Only a small series of papers by a single group have shown a subtle reduction in β-cell function in patients taking β-blockers^{21, 23, 34}. In liver cirrhosis, very little is known about β-cell function at baseline and no studies have investigated the impact of β-blockade. Again, the proposed trial of β-blockade to reduce REE provides an ideal opportunity to better understand this complex phenomenon in patients with liver cirrhosis. The β-cell function of normoglycaemic patients with liver cirrhosis was also compared to healthy controls in an attempt to elucidate changes (if any) in the β-cell function of patients with liver cirrhosis prior to the onset of a reduction in glucose tolerance.

1.7. Thesis outline

Several interesting hypotheses can be postulated from the brief synopsis of the published literature above:

1. The prevalence of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis is higher in certain aetiologies of chronic liver disease, and the prevalence increases with increasing severity of liver cirrhosis.

2. Oral β -blockade reduces REE in adult patients with liver cirrhosis and the reduction of REE leads to an improvement of protein calorie malnutrition.

3. Oral β -blockade reduces insulin sensitivity in adult patients with liver cirrhosis and that the reduction of insulin sensitivity leads to a reduction of glucose tolerance.

4. Oral β -blockade worsens β -cell function in adult patients with liver cirrhosis and this reduction contributes the reduction of glucose tolerance.

5. The β -cell function of normoglycaemic patients with liver cirrhosis is not impaired when compared to healthy volunteers.

In order to systematically test the hypotheses, this thesis will firstly expand on the themes discussed thus far as the foundation for subsequent research. In particular, body composition analysis with special consideration of the adaptations of methodology for patients with liver cirrhosis will be discussed followed by the association of protein calorie malnutrition and hypermetabolism with liver cirrhosis and other catabolic diseases. Present understanding of the role of β -blockade in hypermetabolism and protein calorie malnutrition will also be summarised. Further discussion of the known derangements of glucose metabolism (insulin sensitivity, β -cell function and glucose tolerance) in cirrhotic patients will be followed by the association of β -blockade with a reduction of insulin sensitivity, β -cell function and glucose tolerance.

Chapter 3 systematically reviews the prevalence of diabetes mellitus in patients with liver cirrhosis. In particular, the association between the prevalence of diabetes and the aetiology and severity of liver cirrhosis will help contextualise the significance of the studies discussed in subsequent chapters.

Chapter 4 discusses the primary study of this thesis and explores the role of oral β -blockade for reducing REE in patients with liver cirrhosis in the context of a randomised, controlled, cross-over trial. A secondary end-point of the study was the change in total body protein (TBP) following β -blockade as a marker for muscle protein catabolism. All measurements in this study were performed using gold standard methodology in an attempt to reduce the uncertainty associated with less sophisticated approaches to body composition analysis.

Chapter 5 and Chapter 6 discuss changes in insulin sensitivity, glucose tolerance and β -cell function at baseline and following β -blockade in patients with liver cirrhosis. These parameters were measured by the gold standard methodology where possible. Lastly the relevance of the research described in this thesis are summarised and future directions for research are discussed in the concluding chapter.

Chapter 2. Background

2.1. Malnutrition and hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis

2.1.1. Body composition analysis and malnutrition in liver cirrhosis

The assessment of malnutrition in patients with liver cirrhosis is difficult and malnutrition may be masked by physiological sequelae of liver cirrhosis. Liver cirrhosis is often indolent, asymptomatic and unsuspected until complications of liver disease arise. It is estimated that around 40% of patients with cirrhosis die before the disease is recognised³⁵. As a result, malnutrition is often missed in patients with cirrhosis, particularly in the early stages of disease³⁶.

Malnutrition is assessed by measuring changes in body composition. The study of body composition can be defined as a branch of human biology that studies various body compartments and their quantitative steady-state relationships³⁷. Central to this is developing the methodology for measuring the various compartments *in vivo* and the influence of various biological factors on these compartments and relationships. The 5 level model proposed by Wang *et al* provides a structural framework for the study of body composition. The 5 levels (with increasing complexity) are the atomic, molecular, cellular, tissue-system and whole-body levels where each level has specific compartments that comprise body weight. In essence, these levels are a simplified description of the human body. The whole-body level has the highest complexity as it is at this level that the human body is clearly differentiated from any other living organism (e.g. primates or animals).

Measurements at the whole-body level are the easiest to perform and comprise body weight, skinfold and circumference measurements. Accurate testing for compartments at the atomic or molecular levels is less susceptible to error but require specialised and expensive techniques³⁷. The following table summarises some of the common direct measurement techniques currently available for each level.

101010		
Level	Compartment	Direct measurement techniques
Atomic	ТВ К	Whole-body ⁴⁰ K scanner
	TB nitrogen	Prompt-γ neutron activation analysis
	TB Na, Cl, Ca	Delayed-γ neutron activation analysis
Molecular	TB water	Tracer dilution method (deuterium, tritium)
	Bone mineral content	Dual energy X-ray absorptiometry
Cellular	Extracellular fluid	Tracer dilution method (radiobromide)
Tissue-system	Adipose tissue (subcutaneous/visceral),	Computed tomography, magnetic resonance
	skeletal muscle mass	imaging

Table 2-1 Common direct measurement techniques for various compartments of body composition levels

Abbreviations: TB, total body; K, potassium; Na. sodium; Cl, chloride; Ca, calcium.

The accuracy of traditional approaches for assessing malnutrition (based primarily on body weight, skinfold or circumference measurements) may be masked by tissue oedema in patients with liver cirrhosis. Sodium retention and oedema occur early in the course of liver cirrhosis before clinical signs emerge^{38, 39} and the use of serial body weight or body mass index (BMI) measurements would not be appropriate in this patient population. Upper-arm anthropometric measurements such as mid-arm muscle circumference are a commonly used method but up to 30% of healthy controls would be considered under-nourished according to the reference standards of this method^{40, 41}. Tissue oedema in cirrhotic patients would be expected to contribute further error to measurements⁴². Similarly, bio-electrical impedance analysis (an indirect whole-body measurement technique) should be used with caution in liver cirrhosis⁴³⁻⁴⁵. Bio-electrical impedance was not able to accurately detect the change in total body water following large volume paracentesis of ascites in individual patients with liver cirrhosis⁴⁶. Lastly, liver synthetic function is impaired in liver cirrhosis and visceral protein markers of nutritional status like albumin and retinol-binding protein should be used with caution^{47, 48}.

Mid-arm muscle circumference and bio-electrical impedance determine the fat and lean body compartments using a 2-compartment model of body composition. 2-compartment models are the earliest and simplest models (at the molecular level) and divide the body into fat mass and fat-free

mass (FFM) by means of prediction equations. However these models are dependent on the assumption that the ratio of components within FFM remain constant and that the hydration fraction of FFM is constant. In cirrhosis, the assumptions are not necessarily valid and results obtained using 2-compartment models differed significantly from 4-compartment models that directly measured or estimated total body water, protein and bone minerals⁴⁹. Both accuracy and precision of measurements were improved using a 4-compartment model⁵⁰. With the advent of new technology (Table 2-1), more detailed models of body composition that include all 6 compartments of the molecular level have been developed (fat, water, protein, bone mineral content, non-bone mineral and glycogen) and provide the gold standard measurement of body composition (see below).

A 6-compartment model of body composition was developed by Plank *et al* and allows total body water (TBW) to be calculated using a difference method⁵¹. Briefly, TBW is one of six compartments comprising body weight. The other compartments are TBP, total body fat, bone mineral content, glycogen and non-bone mineral content. TBP, total body fat and bone mineral content can be directly measured using contemporary body composition methods. The non-bone mineral and glycogen compartments are small and are estimated from TBP and total mineral content (bone mineral content and non-bone mineral content) respectively using the relative size of these compartments in Reference Man⁵². Including both these components reduces the systematic error that would otherwise arise in extracting TBW by this method. Nevertheless, measurement of TBW using the difference method is still subject to a small systematic error largely from unmeasured fluctuations in the glycogen compartment but results correlated well with the gold standard tracer dilution method⁵¹.

Protein represents a key structural and functional component of the body, and loss of body protein is associated with loss of function^{53, 54}. *In vivo* neutron activation analysis is the gold standard for measurement of protein depletion. This technique was first used in cirrhotic patients in 1993 and TBP levels expressed as a nitrogen index (ratio of measured TBP over predicted) were significantly reduced compared to healthy controls⁵⁵. The technique of *in vivo* neutron activation analysis was subsequently refined for patients with liver cirrhosis using a 6-compartment model by Plank *et al* to calculate the FFM corrected for abnormal hydration (a common finding in cirrhotic patients)⁵⁶.

The same group proceeded to comprehensively assess body composition in a cross-section of wellcharacterised and clinically stable cirrhotic patients using the 6-compartment model (Peng *et al*⁶). In this study of 268 cirrhotic patients, 51% of patients were protein depleted compared to 386 healthy volunteers with over twice as many men protein depleted compared to women (63% and 28% respectively, p < 0.0001). Over-hydration was seen in 65% of patients and both protein depletion and over-hydration worsened with increasing severity of cirrhosis (as measured by the Child-Pugh score³). Patients with established protein depletion were more likely to be over-hydrated and to have ascites. The sex difference in muscle depletion may have been related to higher fat stores in women slowing the catabolism associated with cirrhosis because men actually had a higher energy intake as a proportion of REE compared to women⁵⁷. The percentage body fat in women was $35.7 \pm 1.0\%$ compared to $23.5 \pm 0.6\%$ in men. Percentage body fat was reduced in Child's C cirrhotic patients compared to Child's A patients but there was no difference between patients with or without protein depletion.

2.1.2. Resting energy expenditure and hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis

The study by Peng *et al* also examined energy metabolism in the same cross-section of cirrhotic patients. Hypermetabolism was defined as the ratio of measured REE over predicted greater than 1.22 (which represents 2 standard deviations above the mean of the distribution in healthy volunteers). Forty one of the 268 patients were hypermetabolic (15%) and hypermetabolism was not associated with sex, severity of disease, aetiology of cirrhosis, protein depletion or the presence of ascites⁸. This compares to a reported prevalence of hypermetabolism of between 18% and 34.5% of cirrhotic patients from several other heterogeneous studies^{6, 12, 13, 16, 58-61}. The presence of ascites was associated with an increased REE in a small study of patients with primarily alcoholic cirrhosis⁶². An increased REE is also associated with a reduction in insulin sensitivity in patients with liver cirrhosis⁶⁰.

Many approaches have been used to define hypermetabolism which makes direct comparison between studies difficult⁶³. All studies defined hypermetabolism as the ratio of measured REE (using indirect calorimetry) over predicted REE but the method for predicting REE was not the same between studies. Most studies predicted REE using the equations of Harris and Benedict⁶⁴.

For men:

REEp (kcal/day) = $66.473 + 13.7516 \times \text{body mass}$ (kg) + $5.0033 \times \text{height}$ (cm) - $6.755 \times \text{age}$ (yr) (1.1)

For women:

REEp (kcal/day) = $655.095 + 9.5634 \times \text{body mass}$ (kg) + $1.8496 \times \text{height}$ (cm) - $4.675 \times \text{age}$ (yr) (1.2)



Variables in equations 1.1 and 1.2 are easily measured but significant discrepancies between the measured REE and predicted REE using the Harris-Benedict equation (greater than 10%) have been reported even in healthy volunteers⁶⁵⁻⁶⁸. In liver cirrhosis, over-hydration and loss of FFM would result in a further deviation from the predicted value as FFM is the major determinant of REE^{65, 69}. For these reasons, the use of the Harris-Benedict equation for predicting REE in the research setting should be discouraged because greater accuracy is generally required.

Prediction formulae for REE have been proposed that attempt to overcome the confounding effects of progressive over-hydration and loss of FFM in liver cirrhosis. Measurements were taken from 80 healthy volunteers and a prediction formula for REE was derived using the corrected FFM for abnormal hydration $(FFM_c)^{56}$:

REEp (kcal/day) =
$$16.85 \times FFM_{C} + 7.25$$
 (1.3)

Measured FFM is the difference between total body weight and total body fat. It can also be represented by the following equation:

$$FFM = FFM_{C} + TBW - TBW_{C}$$
(1.4)

where (TBW - TBW_c) represents the deviation of measured TBW from the water that accompanies FFM_c . Equation 4 can be rearranged thus:

$$FFM_{C} = FFM (1 - TBW/FFM) / (1 - TBW_{C}/FFM_{C})$$
(1.5)

where TBW_C/FFM_C is the ratio of TBW to FFM in healthy subjects. The value of TBW_C/FFM_C is 0.73 as measured in 176 health volunteers using the 6-compartment method⁵⁶.

The prevalence of hypermetabolism determined using the FFM prediction equation when compared to the Harris-Benedict equation was 15% and 8% respectively in the study by Peng *et al*⁸. Of the hypermetabolic patients as assessed by the Harris-Benedict equation, 90% were also hypermetabolic according to the FFM prediction formula. Hypermetabolic patients identified using the Harris-Benedict

equation had a similar hydration of FFM to normometabolic patients. This suggests that the accuracy of predicted REE using the Harris-Benedict equation improves in the subgroup of hypermetabolic patients for whom the confounding effects of over-hydration on their body weight is small (compensated cirrhotic patients early in their disease course with no ascites).

The correlation between hypermetabolism and malnutrition (as defined in Section 2.1.3) has not been established in liver cirrhosis. Intuitively, an increased REE would be expected to contribute to the progressive protein catabolism and malnutrition characteristic of liver cirrhosis. The largest studies to date using *in vivo* neutron activation analysis for measurement of TBP have not shown an association between hypermetabolism and malnutrition^{6, 8}. Despite using the best techniques currently available and also correcting for over-hydration in cirrhotic patients by calculating predicted REE using the FFM prediction equation [equation (3)], the studies were limited as they were cross-sectional in design. Similarly, previous cross-sectional studies failed to show an association between hypermetabolism and malnutrition^{13, 16} although patients with increased REE had a lower body weight and lower muscle mass. A prospective, adequately-powered, longitudinal study controlling for energy intake of the patients will be required to definitively answer this question.

Despite a paucity of evidence in liver cirrhosis, hypermetabolism (increased REE) has been associated with significant protein catabolism in patients suffering from burn injuries. The association was first proposed in 1974 by Wilmore et al who noted an increased nitrogen excretion in association with hypermetabolism at the U.S. Army Institute of Surgical Research⁷⁰. Subsequently, protein catabolism was measured using labelled essential amino acid tracers in protein kinetic studies and the period of maximum protein catabolism coincided with the period of hypermetabolism in paediatric burn patients⁷¹. More definitive evidence of the association between hypermetabolism and protein catabolism was reported in a large cross-sectional study of primarily paediatric burn patients (102 children, 21 adults) that measured protein catabolism in protein kinetic studies using the stable isotope L-[ring-²H₅] phenylalanine and measuring arterio-venous phenylalanine concentration differences across the leg. In that study, hypermetabolism was an independent predictor of protein catabolism on multivariate analysis⁷². The ratio of measured REE over predicted was between 1.3 and 1.7 in 34% of patients, while 27% of patients had a ratio of measured REE over predicted >1.7. The severity and prevalence of hypermetabolism was markedly higher in the burns population when compared to the cirrhotic population and may explain why an association between hypermetabolism and muscle protein catabolism was identified in that group.

2.1.3. Clinical significance of protein calorie malnutrition and hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis

Protein calorie malnutrition leads to a poorer clinical outcome with or without liver transplantation in patients with liver disease. Most early studies investigated the impact of malnutrition in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis due to the high prevalence of alcoholic liver disease⁷³. Study cohorts included both non-cirrhotic and cirrhotic patients with alcoholic liver disease and showed that malnutrition increased the risk of developing complications of liver disease including the severity of jaundice, the presence of ascites and hepatic encephalopathy and the development of the hepato-renal syndrome^{9, 74}. Malnutrition reduced the overall survival (1-month mortality) of alcoholic patients with and without liver cirrhosis. Furthermore when the severity of malnutrition was stratified, patients with moderate malnutrition had a better 6-month survival compared to those with severe malnutrition (defined by a protein-calorie total nutrition score of less than 60%)⁷⁴. The protein-calorie total nutrition score is a composite score of 8 parameters including percent ideal weight, anthropometry, delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity testing and several blood tests⁷⁵.

The presence of malnutrition is associated with a 2-fold increase in overall mortality following the onset of liver cirrhosis in patients with chronic liver disease¹⁰. Cirrhotic patients with oesophageal varices are at higher risk of bleeding or death when they are malnourished⁷⁶. The increase in bleeding risk could not be differentiated with the risk of death, nor was the risk quantifiable due to the small size of the study (n=55). Cox regression analysis in a larger study of 139 cirrhotic patients also identified nutritional status as an independent predictor of survival⁷⁷. Subsequent studies employed anthropometric assessments for malnutrition⁷⁸ that was thought to be less influenced by the cirrhotic disease process. However, as discussed in Chapter 2.1.1, mid-arm muscle circumference and triceps skinfold thickness tests have been shown to be confounded by the over-hydration in liver cirrhosis⁴². Both studies confirmed that malnutrition (mid-arm muscle circumference and triceps skinfold thickness tests have been shown to be confounded by the over-hydration in liver cirrhosis⁴². Both studies confirmed that malnutrition (mid-arm muscle circumference and triceps skinfold thickness tests have been shown to be confounded by the over-hydration in liver cirrhosis⁴². Both studies confirmed that malnutrition (mid-arm muscle circumference and triceps skinfold thickness tests have been shown to be confounded by the over-hydration in liver cirrhosis⁴². Both studies confirmed that malnutrition (mid-arm muscle circumference and triceps skinfold thickness below 5th percentile) was an independent predictor of death in cirrhotic patients^{79, 80} with a near 4-fold increase in mortality rate at 24 months. On a global scale reduced consumption of total calories and animal protein was associated with poorer survival in patients with liver cirrhosis (by potentially contributing to malnutrition) in 38 countries based on data from the World Health Organisation⁸¹.

Malnutrition is also predictive of outcome following liver transplantation^{11, 82}. The most comprehensive and well-reported study noted an improvement in survival after liver transplantation in patients who had a better nutritional status (measured by body cell mass) at the time of transplant (83% survival with a mean follow-up of 447 days, compared to 47% survival in patients with poorer nutritional status). No significant difference in survival between hypermetabolic and malnourished patients was found⁵⁸. A strength of this study was the measurement of total body potassium using a whole body counter (by analysing the γ spectrum emitted from naturally occurring ⁴⁰K) in conjunction with standard anthropometric and bio-electrical impedance analysis. Measurement of total body potassium assumes that potassium is almost entirely intracellular (97%) and is an accurate index of body cell mass (metabolically active tissue in the body). The measurement of total body potassium is a significantly more accurate predictor of malnutrition than bio-electrical impedance analysis⁸³.

In a contradictory study of cirrhotic patients awaiting liver transplantation, patients were stratified into a high risk group (comprising hypermetabolic patients or patients with concurrent "moderate hypermetabolism" and malnutrition) and a low risk group. Patients in the high risk group had a reduced 1-year (62% vs. 88%) and 5-year (54% vs. 88%) survival post-transplantation¹². However, when patients were instead divided into 3 groups consisting of hypermetabolic (measured REE over predicted >1.2), moderately hypermetabolic (measured REE over predicted between 1.0 and 1.2) and normometabolic (measured REE over predicted ≤1.0) patients, a survival difference between hypermetabolic patients and the other 2 groups was not apparent. Similarly, no difference was seen in survival post-transplantation between well-fed and malnourished candidates. A Type 2 statistical error (with a smaller number of patients in each group) and the added inaccuracy of the measurement of body cell mass using bio-electrical impedance analysis may explain this discrepancy. High risk patients were also more likely to develop a septic complication following transplant but this did not translate to an overall increase in post-op complications.

Merli *et al* questioned if malnutrition was an independent risk factor for mortality in the belief that malnutrition and worsening liver function are strongly associated. In a multi-centre cohort study, 1053 cirrhotic patients were assessed for malnutrition using mid-arm muscle circumference and triceps skinfold thickness. Muscle depletion and/or a rapid reduction in fat deposits were associated with a higher risk of mortality and the impact of malnutrition was more pronounced in patients with a lower severity of liver disease (Childs A and B). However, malnutrition was not an independent risk factor for mortality following Cox multivariate proportional hazard analysis⁸⁴. The trial was a large, well conducted trial but was limited by the chosen method for measurement of malnutrition. Therefore the role of malnutrition in the prognosis of liver cirrhosis has not been confirmed and further trials are needed.

The evidence for an association between hypermetabolism and a poorer outcome in patients with liver cirrhosis is more established and are in $agreement^{6, 12, 17, 58}$. Unexpectedly, in the paper by Mathur *et al*, transplant-free survival was reduced even within quartiles of normometabolic patients not on β -blockade⁶. Normometabolic patients with a measured REE over predicted (using the FFM_C-derived prediction equation) of between 1.08 and 1.21 had a survival rate of 19% at 72 months of follow-up compared to a survival rate of 70% in patients with a ratio between 0.74 and 0.91. This

translates to a 22% increased risk of transplant or death for every 0.1 increase in measured REE over predicted. The implication of this is that normometabolic cirrhotic patients may benefit from lowering of their REE and is a completely novel finding to date.

2.2. The Role of β -blockade in hypermetabolism

2.2.1. Hypermetabolism in burn injuries

Briefly discussed in the concluding paragraph of Section 2.1.2, severe burn injuries are characterised by a marked hypermetabolic response⁸⁵⁻⁸⁷. The recent systematic review by Atiyeh *et al* discusses the metabolic implications of burn injuries is detail⁸⁸. To summarise, burn injuries result in a combination of hypovolaemic and distributive shock on the basis of generalised microvascular injury and third-spacing of interstitial fluid. These severe injuries instigate a systemic inflammatory response syndrome driven by catecholamines, cortisol and other pro-inflammatory mediators⁸⁹⁻⁹¹. Plasma catecholamines in particular may increase up to 10-fold⁹² and are the prime mediators of the hypermetabolic response^{70, 93}. These mediators may drive the increased metabolic response seen in severe burns including increased protein synthesis and breakdown but with a net negative protein balance⁸⁷, gluconeogenesis, urea production and substrate cycling of fatty acids and glucose⁹⁴. These processes are estimated to account for 60% of the increased REE following burn injury and the other 40% derive from uncoupled cellular membrane reactions with altered Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase activity and proton leakage across the mitochondrial membrane⁹⁵.

The hypermetabolism associated with burn injuries is marked and the measured REE over predicted may be doubled^{87, 96}. Administration of β -blockers was recognised early on to reduce the REE in burn patients⁷⁰ despite negative findings in several studies^{94, 97}. The oral route of administration is equivalent in efficacy to intravenous β -blocker administration⁹⁸. More recently, 25 paediatric patients with severe burns were treated with oral β -blockade (propranolol) for 2 weeks and assessment showed a significant reduction in REE and more importantly showed a reversal of protein muscle catabolism measured by stable isotope balance studies and body composition analysis¹⁹. No adverse effects of β -blockade were reported. A subsequent study by the same group treated a smaller cohort of children with severe burns using a combination of recombinant growth hormone and oral propranolol for 15 days confirmed a similar reduction in REE but did not detect a change in body composition⁹⁹. The dose of propranolol in the second study was aimed at reducing the resting heart rate by 15% compared to 20% in the first study. Nevertheless, β -blockade is now considered the most effective treatment for protein muscle catabolism in burn injuries¹⁰⁰.

2.2.2. Hypermetabolism in liver cirrhosis

β-blockade is used for the primary and secondary prevention of variceal bleeding in patients with liver cirrhosis and gastro-oesophageal varices and has been standard of care for the last 30 years. Non-selective β-blockade (with propranolol or nadolol) is preferred as the medications reduce portal blood flow and hepatic venous pressure gradient by reducing both cardiac output (β_1 -blockade) and splanchnic vasoconstriction (β_2 -blockade)¹⁰¹. There is mounting evidence that carvedilol (a combined non-selective β- and selective- α_1 blocker) may be as efficacious as non-selective β-blockade reducing the risk of variceal bleeding but definitive trials are awaited¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁵. Treatment with β-blockade reduces the risk of variceal bleeding and improves the survival of cirrhotic patients with gastro-oesophageal varices^{18, 106, 107}.

Cirrhotic patients not receiving non-selective β -blockers were 3 times more likely to be hypermetabolic than those who were receiving β -blockers⁶. Cirrhotic patients given a short-term infusion of intravenous β -blockade had a reduction of REE by 5% in hypermetabolic patients and around 2.5% in normometabolic patients¹³. The mechanism of action is unclear but may be related to a hyperdynamic circulation driven by catecholamine secretion. As discussed in Section 2.1.3, hypermetabolism in cirrhotic patients is associated with a poorer outcome and there is the potential for a survival benefit if a safe and effective treatment for hypermetabolism is found.

2.3. Glucose tolerance in liver cirrhosis

The association between chronic liver disease and diabetes mellitus was first reported by Naunyn in 1898, who coined the term "hepatogenous diabetes"^{108, 109}. Further evidence followed that initial report supporting the strong association between liver cirrhosis and impaired glucose tolerance (IGT) and/or diabetes¹¹⁰⁻¹¹⁴. Many studies have focused on patients with established liver cirrhosis but it is increasingly recognised that for some aetiologies of chronic liver disease, the propensity for IGT and diabetes is present prior to the onset of end-stage liver disease. In particular, patients with NAFLD¹¹⁵, ALD¹¹⁶ and HCV have an increased prevalence of diabetes¹¹⁷.

Diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis may share the same pathophysiology as type 2 diabetes mellitus although the association remains to be clarified¹¹⁸. In both cirrhosis and type 2 diabetes mellitus, glucose intolerance results from failure of pancreatic β -cell compensation for the underlying reduction in insulin sensitivity^{25, 26, 113, 119}. Cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic patients with IGT primarily have a reduction in peripheral insulin sensitivity and mild (if any) reduction in hepatic insulin sensitivity^{120, 121} but following the onset of diabetes, hepatic insulin sensitivity worsens^{26, 122}. Oxidative disposal of glucose is also reduced in both conditions following the onset of diabetes^{122, 123}.

Briefly, glucose tolerance is determined by the balance between insulin sensitivity and β -cell function²⁶. Both these concepts are pivotal to this thesis and are defined in Table 2-2. Common methods for measurement of these parameters are also summarised in the table as an introduction and a more detailed discussion will follow in the later sections of this chapter.

Determinant of ducose tolerance	Definition	Method of assessment	Indices
Insulin sensitivity	The response of cells to	Hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp	M value
	or exogenous insulin		SI-clamp
		Frequently sampled IVGTT	Minimal model assessment
		OGIT	Oral glucose insulin sensitivity index
			Matsuda composite index
		Plasma insulin and/or plasma glucose	Homeostasis model assessment of insulin resistance
			Quantitative insulin sensitivity check index
β-cell function	The secretion of insulin	Hyperglycaemic clamp	First phase insulin secretion
	by pancreatic b-cells in response to glucose and		Second phase insulin secretion
	other stimuli	IVGTT	Acute insulin response
			C-peptide minimal model assessment
		OGTT	Mari model
		Composite	Disposition index
		Plasma insulin, C-peptide and/or plasma glucose	Homeostasis model assessment of β-cell function
Abbreviations: IVG	TT, intravenous glucose tolera	Abbreviations: IVGTT, intravenous glucose tolerance test; OGTT, oral glucose tolerance test	
Wai Gin Lee		18	July 2013

Table 2-2 Definition and common methods of assessment for the determinants of alucose tolerance

2.3.1. Guidelines for the diagnosis of diabetes have changed over time

The diagnosis and definition of diabetes has changed over time as new evidence informs the threshold above which complications of diabetes arise¹²⁴. In 1979, both the method for diagnosis and the definition of diabetes were standardised by consensus of the National Diabetes Data Group¹²⁵. Diabetes was diagnosed by using either a fasting glucose sample or a 75g 2 hour OGTT and patients with a fasting glucose level of 7.8mmol/L or a 2-hour glucose level above 11.1mmol/L were classified as diabetic. In 1995, the American Diabetes Association followed by the World Health Organisation in 1997 lowered the fasting glucose level required for diagnosis of diabetes to 7.0mmol/L^{126, 127}. A new classification for impaired fasting glucose was also introduced. Subsequently, the American Diabetes Association lowered the threshold for diagnosis of impaired fasting glucose from 6.1mmol/L to 5.6mmol/L in 2005¹²⁸. The glucose level required for diagnosis of IGT has lowered in parallel with the definition of diabetes with each revision of the guidelines since 1979. Recently, the HbA_{1C} assay has been proposed as a new method for diagnosing diabetes¹²⁹ but it remains to be seen if this is translatable to patients with liver cirrhosis because values in cirrhotic patients are often falsely lowered due to anaemia and a high tumover of red blood cells^{130, 131}.

2.3.2. Diabetes is prevalent in patients with liver cirrhosis

The overall prevalence of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis is generally believed to be high but the prevalence has not been systematically summarised. A prevalence of up to 30% is commonly quoted but with wide variation (10% - 40%) in the reported estimates for the prevalence of diabetes^{110,} ^{113, 132}. The strong association between certain aetiologies of chronic liver disease and diabetes persists with the onset of cirrhosis and the prevalence of diabetes is higher in these patients.

Patients with cirrhosis secondary to chronic HCV infection have a high prevalence of diabetes (20% - 35%)¹³³⁻¹³⁶ due to a direct role of HCV genotypes 1, 3b and 4 in the reduction of insulin sensitivity^{137, 138}. The association was first reported in a retrospective study of 100 cirrhotic patients with HCV undergoing assessment for liver transplantation¹³⁹. Chronic HCV infection appears to exacerbate hepatic steatosis, inflammation and oxidative stress, and the HCV core protein may directly inhibit the insulin signalling cascade¹⁴⁰.

The estimated prevalence of diabetes in patients with NAFLD is not as well reported because the importance of NAFLD as a driver for chronic liver disease has only recent been recognised. Many

earlier studies estimated the prevalence of diabetes in cryptogenic cirrhosis. Cryptogenic cirrhosis was an all-encompassing diagnosis for chronic liver disease of unknown aetiology after known causes for liver disease were excluded. While patients with NAFLD are likely to comprise a major proportion of patients with cryptogenic cirrhosis, there may be a significant proportion of patients with burnt-out autoimmune hepatitis, occult alcohol abuse and uncommon (non-A, non-B and non-C) viral hepatitis¹⁴¹. Studies of cryptogenic cirrhosis suggest a prevalence of diabetes between 40% - 50%^{109, 142, 143}, which is similar to that of patients with NAFLD and cirrhosis^{142, 144}. The study by Caldwell *et al* also compared the prevalence of diabetes between NAFLD/cryptogenic cirrhosis and HCV cirrhosis, and found that the prevalence was higher in NAFLD and cryptogenic cirrhosis. Autoimmune hepatitis had the lowest prevalence of diabetes (15%)¹⁴².

The third aetiology of liver disease with a strong association for diabetes is alcoholic cirrhosis. Estimates published over the last 20 years suggest a prevalence of between $25\% - 35\%^{116, 136, 145}$. ALD (and haemochromatosis) uniquely reduces pancreatic exocrine function including for insulin secretion from repeated alcohol toxicity¹⁴⁶ in addition to reducing insulin sensitivity in cirrhotic patients. A combination of steatosis and inflammation from a high alcohol intake results in decreased insulin binding to cell receptors in a rat model of chronic ALD¹⁴⁷. Despite the reduction in both β -cell function and insulin sensitivity, the prevalence of diabetes in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis may be lower than in cryptogenic cirrhosis¹⁰⁹.

The severity of liver disease is also an important determinant for the prevalence of diabetes in cirrhotic patients^{148, 149}. The largest study reporting this association to date¹³³ recruited 1151 cirrhotic patients with chronic HCV and 181 cirrhotic patients with chronic HBV and showed a strong association with an odds ratio of 3.83 for developing diabetes with increasing Child-Pugh score¹⁵⁰. Another study of 461 cirrhotic patients (of undefined aetiology) reported that almost 60% of patients with Childs C cirrhosis were diabetic compared to 20% of Childs B patients and 10% of Childs A patients¹⁵¹. Other studies however have shown no difference in the risk of diabetes with more severe cirrhosis²⁹ although one of these studies also failed to show an association between HCV cirrhosis and diabetes¹⁴⁵. The study by Del Vecchio Blanco also reported that older cirrhotic patients with Childs B and C disease and those with a family history of diabetes had a higher prevalence of diabetes compared to those who were younger, or who did not have a family history.



2.4. Patients with liver cirrhosis have reduced insulin sensitivity

Glucose tolerance is determined by the balance between insulin sensitivity and β -cell function as briefly discussed previously²⁶. Reduced insulin sensitivity (otherwise known as insulin resistance) is defined as the failure of normal concentrations of the hormone (insulin) to produce a normal biological response¹⁵². The activity of insulin can be measured in skeletal muscle, adipose tissue or hepatocytes and the biological response to insulin may involve substrates like glucose, insulin or amino acids. In practice the commonly measured metabolic end-points are the insulin-mediated non-oxidative glucose disposal (primarily a measure of peripheral insulin sensitivity) and the inhibition of hepatic glucose production (HGP) (a measure of hepatic insulin sensitivity).

The measurement of insulin sensitivity from different studies should be compared with caution. Many tests of insulin sensitivity rely on measuring plasma insulin either at the fasting state, or in response to a challenge (usually glucose). However insulin assays have not been standardised and there are significant differences in the types of insulin standard used, laboratory protocols and different approaches for deriving units of measurement¹⁵³. Not all commercially available assays were accurate enough to satisfy the desired allowable measurement bias of \pm 15.5%, imprecision of 10.6% CV and total analytical error of 32.0% for any result¹⁵⁴. Standardising the insulin assay will simplify comparison of findings between studies and may improve the intra- and inter-individual co-efficient of variation of insulin sensitivity measurement¹⁵⁵.

2.4.1. Peripheral insulin sensitivity

Peripheral insulin sensitivity appears to be reduced prior to the onset of liver cirrhosis for some aetiologies of liver disease. As seen in glucose tolerance of patients with chronic liver disease, patients with NAFLD^{156, 157}, ALD¹⁴⁷ and HCV¹³⁷ appear to be predisposed to a reduction of peripheral insulin sensitivity as part of the underlying disease process.

With the onset of liver cirrhosis, peripheral insulin sensitivity is reduced in most patients. Several studies measured insulin sensitivity with the gold standard hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp (see Section 2.5.1) and they show that the reduction of insulin sensitivity is in the skeletal muscle (peripheral insulin resistance)^{27, 158-161}. One study did not show a difference in insulin sensitivity between cirrhotic patients and healthy controls but the clamp was performed at supra-physiological

hyperinsulinaemia¹⁶². Such high insulin levels may overcome a modest reduction in insulin sensitivity and misleadingly show comparable glucose uptake between cirrhotic patients and healthy controls.

Nevertheless, insulin sensitivity may not be reduced in all cirrhotic patients. Patients with cholestatic cirrhosis (for example primary biliary cirrhosis or primary sclerosing cholangitis) have similar insulin sensitivity to healthy controls when measured using the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp¹⁶². Patients with cryptogenic cirrhosis in that study were insulin resistant. Insulin sensitivity measured by the homeostasis model assessment [(HOMA), see Section 2.5.2) also showed no difference between patients with primary biliary cirrhosis and healthy controls⁶¹. In contrast, a study by Muller *et al* reported a similar reduction of insulin sensitivity in patients with alcoholic, post-necrotic (post-hepatitis) and primary biliary cirrhosis¹⁶³. This suggests that the reduction of insulin sensitivity varies among cirrhotic patients of different aetiology and that patients with cholestatic cirrhosis are likely to have normal insulin sensitivity or a mild impairment at most.

The severity of insulin resistance does not appear to be associated with the severity of liver disease. Two studies examined this issue using the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and the hyperglycaemic clamp in one study¹⁶⁴, and the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp alone in another¹⁶³. Both studies showed no association between the severity of insulin resistance and the Child-Pugh score of patients¹⁵⁰. Two other studies utilising HOMA also found no association^{61, 165}. Only a single study¹⁶⁶ of 67 cirrhotic patients measuring insulin sensitivity using HOMA showed an inverse correlation between insulin sensitivity and the model for end-stage liver disease (MELD) score¹⁶⁷. The MELD score is a measure of the severity of liver disease and predicts mortality in this group of patients.

2.4.2. Hepatic insulin sensitivity

In contrast to peripheral insulin sensitivity, it is still unclear if liver cirrhosis is also associated with a reduction of hepatic insulin sensitivity. Several studies have shown that cirrhotic patients prior to the onset of diabetes have preserved fasting hepatic insulin sensitivity compared to healthy controls. HGP was measured using glucose tracers and the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp in these studies^{168, 169}. HGP was also suppressed normally when insulin was infused at physiological levels (around 1mU/kg/min) during a hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp^{170, 171}. A comprehensive study by Petrides *et al* measured the difference in hepatic insulin sensitivity in patients with liver cirrhosis prior to and following the onset of diabetes, and compared the results with healthy controls²⁶. In contrast to patients with normal glucose tolerance, diabetic patients did not have normal hepatic

insulin sensitivity. Fasting HGP was higher than in healthy controls and was not completely suppressed (only by 78%) in response to hyperinsulinaemia^{26, 122}.

Other studies have measured endogenous glucose production by calculating the exchange of glucose across the splanchnic circulation. Endogenous glucose production is an estimate of HGP and includes glucose uptake and production by the kidneys and other splanchnic organs. Nevertheless, endogenous glucose production was suppressed normally in non-diabetic patients with cirrhosis^{170, 172-174}.

2.4.3. Oxidative glucose disposal

The onset of diabetes in cirrhotic patients leads to a reduction in oxidative glucose disposal in addition to the reduction in non-oxidative glucose disposal by skeletal muscle (peripheral insulin sensitivity). Glucose oxidation is also stimulated by insulin¹⁷⁵ but is preserved in patients with IGT^{26, 176} and normal glucose tolerance¹⁷⁷. With diabetes, cirrhotic patients develop impaired oxidative glucose disposal^{26, 122}. However, data from in vitro studies using liver biopsy specimens from cirrhotic patients did not show a significant change in oxidative glucose metabolism with worsening glucose tolerance¹⁷⁸. Further studies are required to confirm the reduction in oxidative glucose disposal in diabetes.

2.5. Methods for measurement of insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis

Insulin sensitivity can be measured in many ways and a comprehensive discussion of this subject is beyond the scope of this thesis. An understanding of the measurement of insulin sensitivity is important when appraising studies. This section summarises the commonly used methods and their strengths and weaknesses and there are several reviews available that may be referred to for more detail¹⁷⁹⁻¹⁸².

Insulin sensitivity can be measured by direct or indirect methods, or estimated using surrogate indices of insulin sensitivity based on fasting (steady-state) or dynamic tests¹⁸¹. Insulin sensitivity is directly measured with the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and the insulin suppression test. Indirect methods include the minimal model approach using the frequently sampled IVGTT and the continuous infusion of glucose with model assessment approach. HOMA and the quantitative insulin sensitivity check index (QUICKI) are examples of fasting surrogate indices of insulin sensitivity while dynamic surrogate indices of insulin sensitivity are generally derived from the OGTT.

2.5.1. Hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp

The hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp is accepted as the gold standard measure of insulin sensitivity. The clamp is discussed in detail in Section 5.2. Briefly, plasma insulin is elevated by a primed, constant infusion of insulin while a variable infusion of glucose is used to maintain or 'clamp' the blood glucose level at a pre-determined set point. The amount of glucose required to clamp the blood glucose is a direct measure of insulin sensitivity. The hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and the related hyperglycaemic clamp (see Section 2.7.1) are not used in large studies and clinical practice due to the technical expertise required and the invasive, expensive and time-consuming nature of the process. Furthermore, insulin is infused peripherally during the clamp rather than into the portal circulation and the sustained hyperinsulinaemia does not reproduce normal physiological conditions¹⁸³. A hyperglycaemic clamp provides a composite measure of insulin-mediated glucose disposal, glucose-mediated glucose disposal and renal glucose excretion but results are still closely correlated with the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp¹⁸⁴.

2.5.2. Homeostasis model assessment of insulin sensitivity

Insulin sensitivity is now most commonly measured by fasting surrogate indices, and the most common index in use is HOMA. HOMA was proposed by Matthews *et al* and is modelled on the premise of a closed feedback loop between the liver and pancreatic β -cell in the fasted state^{185, 186}. Non-linear empirical equations describing this loop predict glucose, insulin and C-peptide concentrations for any combination of insulin sensitivity (or resistance). This in turn allows prediction of insulin sensitivity (HOMA-IS, or the reciprocal HOMA-IR) from pairs of fasting glucose and insulin samples collected from an individual using the equation:

HOMA = fasting serum insulin (μ U/mL) x fasting plasma glucose (mmol/L) / 22.5 (1.6)

The updated HOMA2 model was derived after the physiological basis of the first model was elucidated^{187, 188}. The HOMA2 model is computer-based and is the recommended method for calculating HOMA-IS because it allows assessment of subjects with glucose levels \leq 25mmol/L while accounting for renal glucose losses and the use of total or specific insulin assays. The model also assumes reduced suppression of hepatic glucose production and increased insulin secretion in response to glucose levels greater than 10mmol/L¹⁸⁹.

A prime limitation of HOMA-IS is that results are not easily reproducible with co-efficients of variation greater than 10% especially when three basal measurements of glucose and insulin are not used¹⁸⁶, ¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹². The model also assumes that insulin sensitivity in the liver and peripheral tissues are equivalent when they are not^{193, 194}. Furthermore, HOMA-IS is primarily a test of hepatic insulin sensitivity^{192, 194, 195} because glucose homeostasis while fasting is primarily determined by the regulation of hepatic glucose production by basal insulin and uptake by mostly insulin-independent tissues like the brain and liver^{195, 196}. HOMA-IR (the reciprocal of HOMA-IS) correlates with hepatic insulin sensitivity but not peripheral insulin sensitivity determined by the frequently sampled IVGTT¹⁹⁷. Therefore, HOMA-IS (and other fasting surrogate indices of insulin sensitivity) should be used cautiously in situations where hepatic and peripheral insulin sensitivity may not necessarily be related (as in non-diabetic patients with liver cirrhosis^{26, 122, 169}). Lastly, the lack of a standard insulin assay precludes comparison between studies from different laboratories and limits the use of this index in wider clinical practice¹⁵³. Despite these concerns, HOMA-IS has been shown to correlate well with the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp^{192, 198, 199}.

2.5.3. Quantitative insulin sensitivity check index

HOMA and QUICKI share similar variables but have been derived from different conceptual standpoints. QUICKI was developed by sensitivity analysis of data from the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and the first 20min of a frequently sampled IVGTT. Fasting steady-state glucose and insulin levels were log transformed to improve linear correlation with the clamp. QUICKI is defined as:

$$QUICKI = 1 / [log(fasting insulin) + log(fasting glucose)]$$
(1.7)

QUICKI is proportional to 1/log(HOMA-IR) and may have an improved reproducibility compared to HOMA¹⁹⁰ but whether or not QUICKI is a better index of insulin sensitivity compared to HOMA remains to be confirmed^{181, 183}.

2.5.4. Measurement of hepatic insulin sensitivity

The methods discussed above are measures of either peripheral or total body insulin sensitivity. Total body insulin sensitivity is a composite measure of both peripheral and hepatic insulin sensitivity. Hepatic insulin sensitivity can be independently measured and the most common method is by measuring HGP. There are 3 direct techniques for measurement of HGP, the most common being the isotope dilution method. The other techniques are the arteriovenous-difference (or splanchnic balance) method and labelled nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. The isotope dilution method is often paired with the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp to assess HGP at fasting and also during hyperinsulinaemia. However, the amount of insulin required to suppress HGP by half ($\frac{1}{2}$ V_{max}) is significantly less than the amount of insulin required to suppress skeletal muscle glucose uptake²⁰⁰ and it is necessary to choose an appropriate level of hyperinsulinaemia. Practically, this is often achieved by performing a multi-step hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp where several different levels of steady-state hyperinsulinaemia are established. A multi-step clamp is rarely performed because it significantly increases the cost and time required for performing the clamp. In addition, a single tracer study allows estimation of HGP but using dual- or triple-tracer methods allows gluconeogenesis to be estimated, and thus its contribution to HGP. Further discussion on techniques for measurement of hepatic insulin sensitivity can be found in the thorough review by Choukem et al²⁰¹.

2.6. Mechanisms for the reduction of insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance in liver cirrhosis

2.6.1. The role of insulin

Insulin plays a critical role in glucose metabolism. Insulin stimulates the production of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) by glucose oxidation (oxidative glucose disposal) and/or glycogen synthesis and storage (non-oxidative glucose disposal) after a meal or glucose challenge. In addition, insulin stimulates the uptake of glucose by muscle (and adipose) tissue. Insulin also inhibits HGP (mostly a combination of gluconeogenesis and glycogenolysis) following a meal in order to maintain normal glucose tolerance. Insulin works by binding to the insulin receptor and thus activating tyrosine kinase. Tyrosine kinase phosphorylates multiple downstream signalling substrates leading to the many actions of insulin¹⁴⁰.

2.6.2. Skeletal muscle is the site of reduced insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis

As discussed in Section 2.4.1, studies of non-diabetic cirrhotic patients using the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp in addition to glucose tracers suggest that the site of reduced insulin sensitivity is in the skeletal muscle. Skeletal muscle accounts for 80-90% of whole body glucose disposal following intravenous glucose^{202, 203}, while adipose tissue only accounts for 1-2%^{204, 205}. Following uptake into skeletal muscle cells glucose is primarily metabolised by non-oxidative glucose disposal²⁰⁵. Therefore, a reduction in non-oxidative glucose disposal in patients with liver cirrhosis during a hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp strongly suggests that the site of reduced insulin sensitivity is the skeletal muscle^{158, 170, 206}.

Positron-emission tomography was elegantly used to confirm that the site of reduced insulin sensitivity is the skeletal muscle. The uptake of ¹⁸F-fluorodeoxyglucose into the thigh muscle of cirrhotic and healthy volunteers in response to hyperinsulinaemia was compared and this confirmed that insulin-dependent transport of glucose into skeletal muscle was reduced compared to healthy volunteers *in vivo*²⁰². Muscle biopsies from the thigh of cirrhotic patients during the steady-state period of the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp also confirm that cirrhotic patients are unable to increase their glycogen stores in response to hyperinsulinaemia²⁰⁶. However, glycogen synthetic ability was adequate to maintain fasting muscle glycogen levels even in severe cirrhosis^{206, 207}.

2.6.3. Glycogen synthesis and the role of the insulin receptor

Glycogen synthesis can be impaired at various levels along the synthetic pathway. The possible mechanisms for impaired glycogen synthesis can be clustered into 3 broad levels - upstream to the insulin receptor (pre-receptor), at the level of the insulin receptor or downstream to the receptor (post-receptor). The likelihood of a pre-receptor defect is low because exogenous insulin does not improve insulin sensitivity²⁰⁸ and other actions of insulin are also preserved in cirrhotic patients¹⁶⁰.

Similarly, the evidence for a defect of the insulin receptor is not conclusive. The affinity of the insulin receptor for insulin is reduced in monocytes^{209, 210} and erythrocytes²¹¹ of cirrhotic patients although there are contradictory studies that suggest insulin binding may be preserved²¹²⁻²¹⁵. However, glucose transport into isolated adipocytes was reduced in cirrhotic patients when directly measured using 3-ortho-methyl-1-[¹⁴C]-glucose (labelled glucose that is not metabolised by cells)²⁰⁸. Scatchard analysis²¹⁶ of insulin binding has not elucidated the reason for reduced insulin binding in cirrhotic patients with some studies reporting a reduction in the affinity of receptors for insulin²¹⁷ while others report a reduction in the number of insulin receptors²¹⁸⁻²²⁰.

Erythrocytes, monocytes and adipocytes are not the primary target cells for insulin-dependent glucose metabolism. Insulin binding by these cells only provides surrogate measures of insulin binding by the actual target cells (hepatocytes and myocytes) and the above findings should be confirmed by studies using skeletal muscle cells and hepatocytes. There is evidence to suggest that insulin binding on adipocytes may not be directly associated with insulin binding on monocytes²²¹. However, monocytes may be preferred to erythrocytes for studies of insulin binding because insulin binding of erythrocytes is inversely proportional to cell age and monocytes have a more uniform population of cells capable of the same receptor-mediated endocytosis exhibited by hepatocytes²²². The type of Scatchard analysis (two-class vs. one-class model) and the subjective nature of the manual technique may lead to poor reproducibility and differing findings²²³. Petrides *et al* attempted to overcome this by using computerised nonlinear least squares analysis of a one-class receptor model and by using highly purified tracers²¹⁵. They showed unchanged insulin binding by erythrocytes of patients with haemochromatosis and cirrhosis.

The possible reduction of insulin binding by target cells is unlikely to be the only defect in the glycogen synthetic pathway¹⁵⁸. Dose-response curves for insulin-dependent uptake of glucose during the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp have been constructed using different levels of hyperinsulinaemia (multi-step clamp). The dose-response curves are shifted to the right in cirrhotic patients compared to healthy volunteers, and the maximal effect of insulin is blunted despite very high

levels of insulinaemia suggesting that there is a post-receptor defect^{208, 218}. Furthermore, other actions of insulin including suppression of lipolysis^{158, 169, 170, 213, 224}, hepatic gluconeogenesis^{123, 158, 170, 225, 226}, vascular tone^{202, 227, 228} and glucose oxidation^{121-123, 176, 177, 229} are preserved in non-diabetic cirrhotic patients.

Changes to the phospholipid membrane surrounding cells may also contribute to the reduction in insulin sensitivity. All human cells have a lipid bilayer of constant fluidity. Membrane fluidity allows the movement of molecules (proteins and lipids) across the cell membrane^{230, 231} and a reduction in membrane fluidity may impair the activity of the insulin receptor²³² and the glucose transporter^{233, 234} in patients with liver cirrhosis. Membrane fluidity in these patients was reduced due to an increase in the cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine concentration of the cell membrane^{235, 236}. The increase was associated with a higher phosphatidylcholine/sphingomyelin molar ratio, a higher cholesterol/phospholipid molar ratio but a lower phosphatidylethanolamine/sphingomyelin ratio.

Membrane fluidity improved (but did not normalise) after the cell membrane lipid composition was modified by intravenous administration of phosphatidylcholine over 3 days. The cell membrane of erythrocytes showed an increase in phospholipid content leading to a decrease in the cholesterol/phospholipid molar ratio²³⁷. The change in phospholipid content was associated with a progressive improvement of the insulin receptor activity. It is important to note that while erythrocyte insulin receptor binding and internalisation is comparable to liver, muscle and adipose cells²³⁸⁻²⁴⁰, it has been assumed that abnormalities in membrane composition and receptor processing in erythrocytes translate to these other cells, and that treatment with phosphatidylcholine improves the function of the insulin receptor. Further studies are required to confirm this.

2.6.4. Patients with liver cirrhosis have a defect of the insulin signalling pathway

The signalling pathways downstream to the insulin receptor have also been tested using a rodent model of liver cirrhosis²⁴¹. Figure 2-1 is a schema of the insulin signalling pathway that provides a background for the discussion to follow. Insulin receptor substrate-1 (IRS-1) activity was normal following activation of the insulin receptor but the activity of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase (PI3-kinase) was increased by 85% compared to rodent controls. Similarly, phosphorylation of the downstream Akt/Protein kinase B (Akt/PKB) was increased by 85% and this was associated with a 22% increase of Akt/PKB protein expression after correcting for the increase in phosphorylation (compared to rodent controls). These findings suggest that the defect in the insulin signalling pathway is downstream to Akt/PKB.

Further evidence to support this hypothesis comes from a small study of compensated cirrhotic patients who underwent a hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp with measurement of muscle glycogen synthase (UDP-glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase) activity at baseline and during the steady-state of the clamp²⁰⁶. As expected, basal glycogen synthase activity was preserved but the activity of glycogen synthase during physiological hyperinsulinaemia did not increase as much as for healthy volunteers. Reduced activation of glycogen synthase was confirmed in cirrhotic patients when muscle glycogen stores did not increase to the same extent as for the healthy volunteers by the end of the clamp. The change in muscle glycogen stores was also associated with the severity of insulin resistance. However when the muscle biopsy weight was extrapolated to include the whole skeletal muscle mass, muscle glycogen synthesis and storage would only account for 62% of glucose disposal during the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp in the cirrhotic patients. This suggests that the reduction in glycogen synthesis cannot completely account for the reduction in insulin sensitivity.

The signalling pathway for translocation of glucose transporter 4 (GLUT4) to the surface of insulinsensitive cells is also promoted by insulin²⁴². GLUT4 is the predominant insulin-responsive glucose transporter and is expressed in skeletal muscle, adipose tissue and cardiac muscle. GLUT4 facilitates the entry of glucose into the cell and is the rate-limiting step for glycogen synthesis^{243, 244} (Figure 2-2). Loss of GLUT4 reduces insulin sensitivity²⁴⁵ and is associated with type 2 diabetes²⁴⁶. The expression of GLUT4 mRNA in cirrhotic patients is reduced by 56% compared to healthy volunteers but total GLUT4 protein content in skeletal muscle is not reduced²⁴⁷. GLUT4 mRNA levels were inversely related to fasting plasma insulin and hyperinsulinaemia may have a role in down-regulation of GLUT4 gene expression as seen in other models of diabetes²⁴⁸. However, the role of GLUT4 in the reduction of insulin sensitivity in cirrhotic patients has not been clarified. A recent study did not show a reduction in GLUT4 protein or mRNA expression in cirrhotic patients²⁴⁹. Total GLUT4 protein expression was also normal in a rodent model of liver cirrhosis induced by common bile duct ligation²⁴¹.



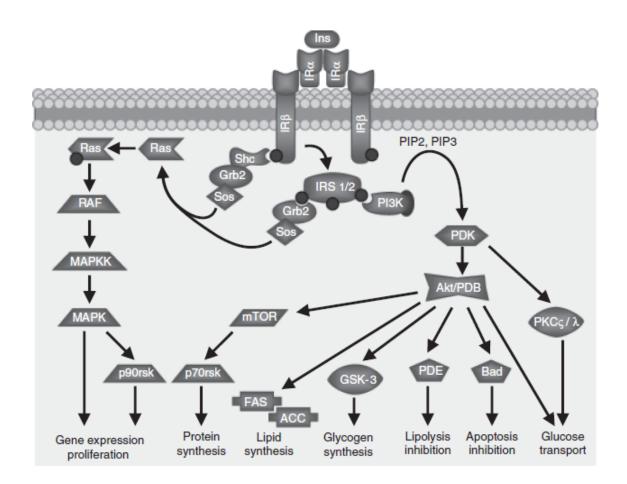


Figure 2-1 Schema of the insulin signalling pathway¹⁴⁰. Insulin (Ins) binds to its cell surface receptor (IR) activating its tyrosine kinase activity leading to phosphorylation of multiple substrates. Activation of the Ras (a guanosine triphosphatase) pathway via the growth factor receptor-binding protein (Grb2) and son of sevenless (Sos) signalling proteins mediates the effect of Ins on gene expression and cell proliferation, whereas the activation of the phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase (PI3K) and phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase (PDK) signalling pathway results in activation of multiple other effector molecules, leading to its effects on protein, lipid and glycogen synthesis, and the inhibition of lipolysis, ACC, acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase; Akt, protein kinase B (PKB); Bad, a pro-apoptotic protein; FAS, fatty acid synthase; GSK-3, glycogen synthase kinase-3; IRS, insulin receptor substrate; MAPK, mitogen-activated protein kinase; mTOR, mammalian target of rapamycin; PDE, phosphodiestarase; PKC, protein kinase C; PIP2, phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-triphosphate; RAF, a serine threonine protein kinase; rsk, ribosomal 6-kinase; Shc, Src homology 2 domain containing protein.

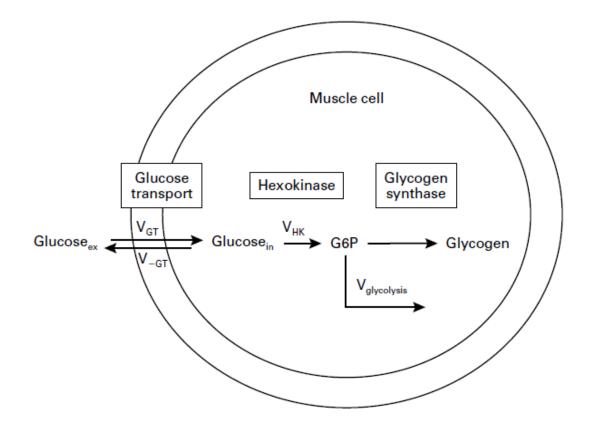


Figure 2-2 Rate-limiting steps of insulin induced glycogen synthesis in a muscle cell²⁴³. Glucose_{ex} and glucose_{in} denote the extracellular and intracellular glucose concentrations; V_{GT} and V_{-GT} the velocity of glucose transport into and out the muscle cell; V_{HK} the velocity of glucose phosphorylation by hexokinase; G6P glucose-6-phosphate; $V_{glycolysis}$ the net velocity of the glycolytic flux of G6P

2.6.5. Hyperinsulinaemia in liver cirrhosis may play a role in the reduction of insulin sensitivity

Lastly, elevated insulin levels may also reduce the action of insulin directly. Hyperinsulinaemia induced by an infusion of insulin for 40 hours resulted in a reduction of insulin sensitivity in healthy volunteers²⁵⁰. The reduction of insulin sensitivity was in the skeletal muscle because HGP was suppressed normally (although the level of hyperinsulinaemia may have been too high to detect a small reduction in hepatic insulin sensitivity). Insulin binding to monocytes and erythrocytes were not affected suggesting a post-receptor defect. Insulin infused over a longer period (72 – 96 hours) also reduced insulin sensitivity in cirrhotic patients²⁵¹.

Persistent elevation of insulin levels is prevalent in liver cirrhosis^{158, 252, 253} and may contribute to the reduction of insulin sensitivity. Reversal of the persistent hyperinsulinaemia for 96 hours using octreotide normalised insulin sensitivity in cirrhotic patients¹²¹. The finding persisted after other potential confounding factors like the change in plasma free fatty acid, growth hormone and glucagon

levels in response to octreotide were taken into account. In another study, hyperinsulinaemia was suppressed for 1 week but octreotide was stopped 20 hours prior to undergoing a hyperglycaemic clamp²⁵⁴. It is possible that the return of hyperinsulinaemia prior to testing may have reduced insulin sensitivity to pre-treatment levels.

Fasting hyperinsulinaemia in patients with liver cirrhosis partly arises from decreased hepatic degradation secondary to porto-systemic shunting. Intra-hepatic shunts are present around hepatic nodules and play a significant role in diverting portal blood flow from functional hepatocytes^{255, 256}. This reduces the ability of the liver to metabolise insulin. Varices which are present in around 30% - 60% of cirrhotic patients³ and the use of surgical or radiological shunts also result in further shunting of splanchnic blood away from hepatocytes^{217, 257-267}. Increased secretion of insulin by the pancreatic β-cell probably contributes to fasting hyperinsulinaemia because fasting C-peptide (which is secreted equimolar with insulin) is also increased in patients with liver cirrhosis^{268, 269}. Serum C-peptide is an appropriate but crude measure of insulin secretion during steady-state conditions like fasting. More sophisticated modelling of β -cell function using deconvolution of C-peptide secretion also suggest that there is an increased secretion of insulin while the clearance of insulin by Childs B cirrhotic patients was also increased by 10%²⁷⁰. Homeostasis model assessment of β -cell function in fasted cirrhotic patients also confirms an increase in insulin secretion^{271, 272}.

In summary, the exact mechanism for the reduction of insulin sensitivity in patients with liver cirrhosis has not been clarified. Several studies have shown that there is reduced insulin binding to the insulin receptor and that the activity of the receptor may be impaired by the increase in cholesterol/phospholipid molar ratio of the cell membrane. There may also be reduced expression of GLUT4 mRNA that may impair the movement of glucose into the cell, and following entry into the cell, the activity of glycogen synthase to form glycogen may also be impaired. Underlying all these changes may be hyperinsulinaemia that is prevalent in patients with liver cirrhosis. The reduction in insulin sensitivity is likely to be multi-factorial and the above findings need to be confirmed, especially *in vivo* and in the actual target cells of insulin for glucose metabolism.

A severe reduction in insulin sensitivity is not enough to induce diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis. Computer modelling suggests that even an 80% reduction in insulin sensitivity is not sufficient for the onset of diabetes^{179, 273}. Diabetes requires an accompanying failure of the pancreatic β -cell which is then unable to compensate for severely reduced insulin sensitivity²⁶. This has been observed in patients with liver cirrhosis and diabetes who are unable to mount an insulin secretory response to glucose to the same magnitude as patients with IGT^{122, 229, 247, 274}.

2.6.6. Cirrhotic patients with diabetes have further derangements of glucose metabolism

Glucose metabolism is further deranged following the onset of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis. Glucose effectiveness is reduced in these patients and this reduction has been termed glucose resistance by Petrides *et al*¹²³. Glucose effectiveness can be derived from a minimal model following a frequently sampled IVGTT²⁷⁵ or by extrapolation of data from the hyperglycaemic clamp²⁷⁶. It refers to the ability of glucose to promote its own uptake due to the law of mass action and is independent of insulin stimulation. The reduction in glucose effectiveness was only present following the onset of diabetes when measured using the hyperglycaemic clamp. Measurement of glucose effectiveness using the minimal model showed that the reduction in glucose effectiveness was already present in cirrhotic patients prior to the onset of diabetes^{277, 278}. It is possible that the reduction glucose effectiveness is related to the known loss of muscle mass in cirrhosis⁸. In one of the above studies, the urinary creatinine to height ratio (an indirect marker of muscle mass) of cirrhotic patients was associated with glucose effectiveness²⁷⁸.

2.7. β -cell function in liver cirrhosis and methods for measurement

A reduction in β -cell function is necessary for diabetes to manifest in patients with liver cirrhosis²⁶ and other conditions associated with reduced insulin sensitivity³³. The assessment of insulin sensitivity is well-established and several well-validated tools for the measurement of insulin sensitivity have been developed (see Section 2.5). The assessment of β -cell function however, lacks an accepted reference method and the complexity of measurement has hampered investigation of β -cell function in patients with liver cirrhosis²⁷⁹.

β-cell function is difficult to assess because of the complexity of the β-cell response to various stimuli (including glucose and amino acids) and the time-dependent nature of the response²⁸⁰. For example, the β-cell response following an IVGTT is characterised by a first- and second-phase insulin response²⁸¹ while the response to an OGTT is influenced by the incretin effect²⁸². Most indices for measurement of β-cell function essentially measure certain aspects of the β-cell process, and there is as yet no index for the measurement of "overall" β-cell function. Therefore any discussion of β-cell function requires some familiarity with each index and its appropriate application.

The assessment of β -cell function is based on measurement of either plasma insulin or C-peptide concentration (which is secreted in equimolar amounts with insulin). The use of C-peptide measurements requires modelling (deconvolution) in order to determine pre-hepatic insulin secretion (see Section 2.7.3)^{283, 284, 302}. Measurement of C-peptide is advantageous because it is not metabolised by the liver following secretion into the portal circulation unlike insulin²⁸⁵. Insulin assays have also not been standardised making comparisons between studies difficult (see Section 2.5). Lastly, patients with liver cirrhosis have unpredictable extraction of insulin due to hepatocellular failure and fibrosis²⁸⁶ which again makes the use of C-peptide measurements preferable.

2.7.1. Hyperglycaemic clamp

The hyperglycaemic clamp is likely to be the closest to a reference standard available for the measurement of β -cell function. The hyperglycaemic clamp differs from the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp because a bolus of glucose is given intravenously (instead of insulin) to effect a pre-determined level of hyperglycaemia followed by a variable infusion of glucose titrated to maintain that level of hyperglycaemia¹⁸⁴. Samples of glucose, insulin and C-peptide are taken throughout the clamp (rather than just at baseline and steady-state) in order to show the biphasic response of insulin

(or true insulin secretion using C-peptide deconvolution – see Section 2.7.3) to intravenous glucose. The biphasic response to insulin includes the first-phase and second-phase insulin secretion, and both are indices of β -cell function. The complexity and cost of the hyperglycaemic clamp limits its widespread use. There remains methodological uncertainty about the exact level and duration of hyperglycaemia required for the hyperglycaemic clamp, and whether or not to include subjects with markedly different baseline blood glucose levels²⁷⁶.

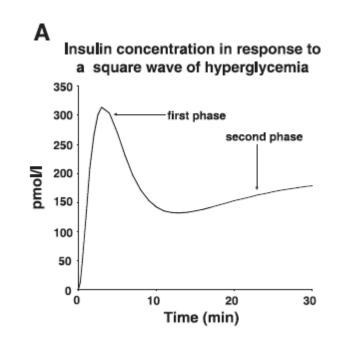


Figure 2-3 Plasma insulin response to an intravenous glucose infusion producing a square wave of hyperglycaemia²⁸¹. The response to the intravenous glucose challenge shows a biphasic profile, with distinct first (0-10min) and second (10-30min) phase insulin secretory responses.

Normal glucose tolerant cirrhotic patients respond to the hyperglycaemic clamp with a biphasic insulin response similar to the response seen in healthy controls²⁸⁷ (Figure 2-3). The magnitude of response in the cirrhotic patients however was several times higher than for the healthy controls. Diabetic cirrhotic patients have a reduced first-phase insulin response to glucose and do not mount a second-phase insulin response appropriate for the level of hyperglycaemia²⁶ or may lose the first-phase response completely²⁸⁷. A further study that measured β -cell function of cirrhotic patients with the hyperglycaemic clamp did not fully characterise the glucose tolerance of the study cohort (only reporting that patients with overt diabetes were excluded)²⁸⁸. In that cohort of 6 patients with liver cirrhosis awaiting liver transplantation, both the first-phase and second-phase insulin secretion in response to a square wave of hyperglycaemia were increased compared to healthy controls. This finding suggests that β -cell function may be increased prior to the onset of diabetes.

2.7.2. Intravenous glucose tolerance test

The IVGTT is a more common test of β -cell function owing to the simple protocol that is readily applied in larger studies. A pre-specified dose of intravenous glucose (usually 300mg/kg) is given within 30 seconds and blood is collected at various intervals for measurement of plasma glucose, insulin and often C-peptide. The glucose peak following an IVGTT may differ between individuals of different glucose tolerance whereas the advantage of the hyperglycaemic clamp is that all subjects are exposed to the same glucose increment. The second-phase insulin secretion is also best determined from the hyperglycaemic clamp because of the prolonged elevation of glucose concentration²⁸¹.

The first-phase insulin secretion (or acute insulin response (AIR)) can be defined in several ways. Commonly, it is defined as the incremental trapezoidal area under the insulin concentration curve over the first 10 min following an intravenous glucose bolus. The acute insulin response is important because it suppresses endogenous glucose production²⁸⁹⁻²⁹¹ and also primes insulin sensitive tissues. Insulin requires time to equilibrate with its extravascular site of action²⁹² and the AIR rapidly increases the concentration of insulin in the tissues to a new steady-state within 10 min. Loss of the AIR delays the increment of insulin and prolongs the time required for glucose disposal²⁹³. The AIR is blunted or lost in patients with IGT^{294, 295} and type 2 diabetes mellitus^{296, 297}, and may predict patients with IGT who will eventually develop diabetes²⁹⁸. However, the precision of the AIR may be poor with a reported within subject variation of 22% and between subject variation of 58% in one study²⁹⁹. Also, the AIR is dependent on hepatic insulin extraction unless C-peptide deconvolution (see Section 2.7.3) is used to calculate the true insulin secretion. Lastly, the AIR does not correlate well with OGTT-derived indices of β -cell function in patients with diabetes and should be used with caution in that patient population²⁸⁰.

Normal glucose tolerant patients with liver cirrhosis respond to intravenous glucose with a normal first-phase insulin response²⁷⁷ although other studies have shown an increased first-phase insulin response compared to healthy controls¹⁵⁹. Insulin secretion can also be calculated by deconvolution of C-peptide levels (see below). The first-phase insulin secretion rate in response to intravenous glucose estimated by C-peptide deconvolution was higher in normal glucose tolerant cirrhotic patients compared to healthy controls²⁶³. Cirrhotic patients with IGT may have an exaggerated response to glucose ²⁷⁸ but with progression to diabetes, the first-phase insulin response is reduced and may be lost¹⁵⁹. The second-phase insulin response appears to be preserved but is not adequate to maintain glucose tolerance. These changes in insulin response parallel the changes seen in patients progressing to type 2 diabetes mellitus from IGT.

2.7.3. Oral glucose tolerance test

The OGTT is gaining interest as a simple test for the measurement of β -cell function which conveniently allows concurrent measurement of insulin sensitivity. Oral administration of glucose is more physiological than by the intravenous route and provides a direct test of β -cell function. The OGTT is also simple enough to be used in large epidemiological studies. However, the secretion of insulin after ingesting oral glucose is an integrated response of several complex factors²⁸⁰. For example, the rate of glucose absorption is not predictable and oral glucose ingestion also stimulates other drivers of insulin secretion like the incretin hormones³⁰⁰. Separating the impact of these individual factors on β -cell function can be difficult.

The complexity of the underlying mechanism of β -cell function requires mathematical modelling in order to account for the changing nature of the stimulus (glucose concentration over time) and the various drivers for insulin secretion. The historical studies that underpin our current understanding of the mathematical modelling of β -cell function have been described in detail by several narrative reviews^{280, 301}.

Mathematical modelling for estimation of β -cell function generally incorporates a model of insulin secretion and a β -cell model. The reference methods for estimation of absolute insulin secretion are usually based on C-peptide deconvolution data due to the factors previously discussed in the introduction to Section 2.7. C-peptide deconvolution is the use of advanced mathematical algorithms to construct a mathematical model in order to estimate the true insulin secretion²⁸³. A commonly used mathematical model is the model proposed by Van Cauter *et al*^{β 01}. This model estimates insulin secretion rates using a two compartment mathematical model to account for C-peptide distribution and degradation kinetics. C-peptide degradation kinetics is estimated from individually derived measurements of 200 participants with varying degrees of insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance but preserved renal function. Therefore the model should be applied with caution in patients with renal impairment due to the differences in C-peptide kinetics.

A β -cell model describes the relationship between insulin secretion and glucose concentration. All models include a dose-response function (the static component) that describes the relationship between insulin secretion and glucose concentration. More complex models couple the static component with a dynamic component that accounts for the increased stimulation of insulin secretion in response to rapid increases in glucose concentration. A further parameter is required to explain the

persistent elevation of insulin secretion following a glucose load of up to several hours. Some models describe the persistent elevation by applying a first-order delay to the glucose concentration (originally proposed by Licko *et al*³⁰³). A first-order delay would predict a symmetrical onset and offset of second-phase insulin secretion in response to a square wave of glucose concentration but in practice, a slow onset and rapid offset is found in the perfused pancreas model³⁰⁴.

Mari *et al* introduced a parameter called the potentiation factor as an alternative explanation for the persistent elevation of insulin secretion in their model for β -cell function³⁰⁵. The potentiation factor is hypothesised to represent the incretin effect³⁰⁶, the Staub-Traugott effect³⁰⁷, non-glucose secretagogues and other characteristics of insulin secretion like circardian rhythms or pulsability that are not otherwise explicitly represented in the model. The potentiation factor is reduced and delayed in diabetic patients and it may explain the blunted and delayed potentiation previously reported in patients with Type 2 diabetes mellitus and gestational diabetes³⁰⁸⁻³¹⁰. However, the potentiation factor was compared to the incretin effect in a study using an OGTT followed by an IVGTT that matched the glucose concentration produced by the OGTT³¹¹. The potentiation factor was not associated with the incretin effect in that study casting doubt on the validity of the potentiation factor from a physiological standpoint.

The β -cell function of patients with cirrhosis secondary to HCV infection prior to the onset of diabetes has been estimated using the Mari model in physiological, free living conditions²⁷⁰. Nine patients with moderate severity of liver disease (Child's B) were studied over 24 hours within a calorimetric chamber and were found to have an increase in the basal and total insulin secretion rate. The sensitivity of the β -cell response to the rate of increase in glucose concentration following a mixed meal (the dynamic component of the model) was also increased in this insulin-resistant cohort. However, the increase in β -cell response to the magnitude of increase in glucose concentration *per se* (the static component of the model) was not statistically significant despite a 2.6 fold increase. No other reported studies to date have employed the Mari model in cirrhotic patients. A more detailed discussion of the Mari model for assessment of β -cell function can be found in Section 5.2.6.

2.8. The clinical significance of deranged glucose metabolism in liver cirrhosis

2.8.1. Survival may be reduced

The impact of diabetes on the outcome of patients with liver cirrhosis is not conclusive. Survival in cirrhotic patients with diabetes is probably reduced although there are several studies that did not show a reduction in mortality³¹²⁻³¹⁴. Interestingly, poorer survival relates to the complications of cirrhosis and not diabetes in these patients^{28-30, 315}. The severity of both hepatic encephalopathy^{316, 317} and refractory ascites^{143, 315} appear to be worse with the presence of diabetes. Complications of diabetes generally require many years to manifest and the shorter duration of diabetic status in conjunction with the reduced survival of patients with liver cirrhosis probably preclude such complications from developing²⁷⁴. Also the low platelet count and fibrinogen may also reduce the risk of macrovascular and microvascular complications of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis ³¹⁸⁻³²⁰.

The prognostic significance of a reduction of insulin sensitivity in patients with liver cirrhosis is even less conclusive. The first study to test for the association of reduced insulin sensitivity (measured by HOMA-IS) and survival did not show an association using a Cox regression model¹⁶⁶. However, a subsequent study reported in 2010 with a much larger sample size (n=248) showed an increased risk for death, liver transplantation and the occurrence of hepatocellular carcinoma³²¹. The implication of an isolated reduction in β -cell function on the outcome of patients with liver cirrhosis has not been investigated.

2.8.2. The risk of hepatocellular carcinoma is increased

In addition to the increased likelihood of death, several longitudinal studies have confirmed that diabetes is an independent risk factor for the development of hepatocellular carcinoma in patients with liver cirrhosis^{136, 322-324}. Twice as many HCV cirrhotic patients with diabetes developed hepatocellular carcinoma compared to non-diabetic patients over 4 years of follow-up³²³. In that study, diabetes was a stronger risk factor for the development of hepatocellular carcinoma than male sex and age. The exact mechanism by which diabetes induces hepatocellular carcinogenesis is currently unclear. Reduced insulin sensitivity resulting in compensatory hyperinsulinaemia is implicated because insulin promotes the proliferation of human cancer cells³²⁵. The secretion of insulin-like growth factor 1 (a promoter of carcinogenesis) can also be induced by hyperinsulinaemia³²⁶. Using the biguanide, metformin, was associated with a reduction of the incidence of hepatocellular carcinoma and

V List of research project topics and materials

improvement of transplant-free survival in patients with HCV cirrhosis³²⁷. Metformin activates AMPactivated protein kinase which is an essential mediator of the tumour suppressor gene LKB1³²⁸. Activation of AMP-activated protein kinase also re-programmes cellular metabolism and enforces metabolic checkpoints³²⁹. The use of sulphonylureas or exogenous insulin for the treatment of diabetes increased the risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus without cirrhosis of the liver³³⁰.

2.8.3. The outcome following surgery and liver transplantation is worse

Co-morbid diabetes predicts the outcome of surgery and liver transplantation in patients with liver cirrhosis. Patients with concurrent liver cirrhosis and diabetes had a higher rate of recurrence and a reduction in recurrence-free survival following curative resection for hepatocellular carcinoma³¹. A reduction in cancer-specific survival, liver disease-specific survival and overall survival following curative resection or local ablation of hepatocellular carcinoma was reported by another study although the study cohort included non-cirrhotic patients with chronic liver disease in their cohort³³¹. When surgical treatment was compared with non-surgical treatment in a further cohort of cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic patients, a difference in survival following surgical treatment (but not non-surgical treatment) for hepatocellular carcinoma was evident³³² The risk for infectious complications and death following orthotopic liver transplantation was higher in cirrhotic patients with diabetes³². A single contradictory study did not show a difference in survival between patients with and without diabetes following liver resection for hepatocellular carcinoma³³³.

In conclusion, diabetes (and to a lesser extent reduced insulin sensitivity and β -cell function) is associated with a poorer outcome in patients with liver cirrhosis largely from decompensation of their liver disease. Patients with concurrent liver cirrhosis and diabetes are also more likely to develop hepatocellular carcinoma and have a lower cancer-specific survival following treatment. The risk of infectious complications and death following transplantation are also higher in patients with diabetes compared to those without diabetes.

2.9. The effect of β -blockade on glucose tolerance

β-blockers were first developed by Sir James Black in 1962. First generation β-blockers have equal affinity for β_1 and β_2 receptors and are also known as non-selective β-blockers. Examples of first generation non-selective β-blockers include propranolol and nadolol. Cardio-selective β-blockers have a greater affinity for β_1 receptors although the selectivity is lost at higher drug doses. Such second generation β-blockers include atenolol and metoprolol, while third generation β-blockers combine non-selective β-blockade with α_1 receptor blockade (for example carvedilol and nebivolol).

Non-selective β -blockers are commonly used in patients with liver cirrhosis and have proven efficacy for the primary and secondary prevention of variceal haemorrhage¹⁸. Nadolol has a longer half-life than propranolol and is administered once daily, and is the current standard of care for cirrhotic patients requiring prophylaxis against variceal haemorrhage³³⁴. However, β -blockade reduces insulin sensitivity and has been demonstrated to increase the rate of new-onset diabetes in certain conditions predisposed to reduced insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance such as hypertension, type 2 diabetes mellitus, heart failure and obesity.

2.9.1. β-blockade reduces peripheral but not hepatic insulin sensitivity

Most of the studies investigating the effect of β -blockade on insulin sensitivity have been in cohorts of hypertensive patients. Estimates vary between studies but the reduction of insulin sensitivity measured by the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp is between $15 - 35\%^{21, 22, 24, 34}$. Other studies reporting different measures of insulin sensitivity show a similar reduction in patients taking certain β -blockers³³⁵.

Peripheral insulin sensitivity is reduced by a primed intravenous infusion of β -blockers³³⁶. In this study of 12 healthy volunteers, propranolol was infused for an hour prior to a hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp. A significant reduction of insulin sensitivity was reported in contrast to the administration of an α -blocker that did not affect insulin sensitivity in the same group of patients. On the other hand, hepatic insulin sensitivity is probably not affected by non-selective β -blockade. Hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamps with glucose tracers were performed in a study of healthy volunteers and the addition of propranolol during steady-state hyperinsulinaemia did not affect HGP³³⁷.

2.9.2. Different β-blockers affect insulin sensitivity differently

Different β -blockers may have a differential effect on insulin sensitivity, even within the same generation of β -blockers. In a well-designed randomised, double-blind, double-placebo-controlled, cross-over trial of hypertensive patients, treatment with propranolol resulted in a larger reduction of insulin sensitivity compared to pindolol²³. It was postulated that the β_2 -agonist properties of pindolol may promote vasodilation, which is necessary for insulin-mediated uptake of glucose (see below).

β-blockade with a cardio-selective β-blocker and a third generation β-blocker has also been compared. Treatment with metoprolol resulted in a reduction of insulin sensitivity in non-diabetic hypertensive patients³³⁸. Treatment with carvedilol (which has α_1 -receptor blocking properties combined with non-selective β-receptor blockade) showed an improvement of insulin sensitivity by 13% although the improvement was not statistically significant. Several subsequent studies have shown an improvement of insulin sensitivity following treatment with carvedilol³³⁹, including the large GEMINI trial comparing treatment with carvedilol and treatment with metoprolol³³⁵.

2.9.3. Mechanisms for the reduction of insulin sensitivity following β-blockade

The reduction of insulin sensitivity following treatment with metoprolol (but not carvedilol) suggests that α_1 -receptor blockade may have a role in determining insulin sensitivity. α_1 -receptor blockade mediates peripheral vasodilation³⁴⁰. Insulin plays a similar role under physiological conditions by capillary recruitment. The vasodilation that follows promotes blood flow to skeletal muscle³⁴¹. The increase in blood flow is strongly correlated with insulin-mediated glucose disposal by skeletal muscle³⁴². Treatment with non-selective and cardio-selective β -blockers increases total peripheral resistance and this increase may drive the reduction of insulin sensitivity associated with their use³⁴³.

β-blockade is also associated with weight gain. Studies that measured weight gain following βblockade were summarised and the average weight gain has been estimated to be around 1.2kg³⁴⁴. The weight gain results in part from a decrease in total energy expenditure due to lethargy and a decrease in exercise tolerance. Furthermore, weight loss in obese patients has been shown to improve both total peripheral resistance and insulin sensitivity³⁴⁵. Despite this, weight gain following βblockade is unlikely to be the primary cause for the reduction of insulin sensitivity because patients who do not gain weight still show a reduction of insulin sensitivity measured by the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp³⁴⁶.

2.9.4. Effect of β-blockade on insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis

To date, whether or not patients with liver cirrhosis taking β -blockers show a reduction of insulin sensitivity has not been examined. Liver cirrhosis shares similar derangements of glucose metabolism with hypertension. Insulin sensitivity is reduced and the reduction of insulin sensitivity is primarily in the skeletal muscle³⁴⁷. It remains to be seen if the observed reduction of insulin sensitivity following β -blockade observed in hypertensive patients may be generalised to patients with liver cirrhosis.

2.9.5. β -blockade may reduce β -cell function in hypertensive patients

The effect of β -blockade on insulin secretion and β -cell function has not been well described. No studies have evaluated β -cell function using the mathematical models previously described (Section 2.7). The studies to date have recruited mostly patients with hypertension and the findings from these studies may not be generalised to other patient populations.

Only a single series of papers by Lithell and Pollare have reported a reduction of β -cell function following β -blockade^{21, 23, 34}. IVGTTs were performed in patients treated with several different β -blockers and the first-phase insulin secretion (or AIR) was compared with the AIR of patients treated with placebo and other anti-hypertensive medications. There was a relative reduction in AIR following treatment with β -blockers. In these patients, the secretion of insulin was slightly higher while on β -blockaders but the increase in AIR was not enough and patients still experienced a reduction of insulin sensitivity measured by the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp. These findings were supported by subsequent data showing a 40% reduction of AIR in healthy volunteers taking β -blockers³⁴⁸.

In vitro studies have observed a similar reduction of β -cell function and insulin secretion following β blockade. Insulin secretion is enhanced when β_2 -adrenergic receptors on isolated pancreatic β -cells are stimulated. Conversely insulin secretion is reduced when β_2 -receptor blockers are administered ³⁴⁹⁻³⁵¹. *In vivo* insulin secretion was similarly stimulated by isoproterenol (non-selective β -adrenergic agonist) and the effect negated by the non-selective β -adrenergic antagonist propranolol³⁵²⁻³⁵⁴. There are no published data on the effect of β -blockade on the β -cell function of patients with liver cirrhosis.

2.9.6. β -blockade increases the incidence of new-onset diabetes mellitus

The incidence of new-onset diabetes mellitus is a common end point in studies investigating the effect on the glucose tolerance of patients taking β -blockade. Diabetes mellitus is defined by the level of hyperglycaemia associated with an increased risk of microvascular complications (retinopathy, nephropathy and neuropathy)^{124, 355} and is a more relevant measure of outcome for clinicians compared to changes in indices of insulin sensitivity (or β -cell function). Furthermore, the measurement of insulin sensitivity or β -cell function and the standardisation of normal thresholds for either of these measurements have not filtered into routine clinical practice.

The strongest evidence to date for the increase in the incidence of new-onset diabetes following β blockade derives from a network meta-analysis by Elliott *et al*²⁰. Network meta-analysis is a relatively new statistical technique for meta-analysis that allows direct and indirect comparisons even when two of the strategies have not been directly compared previously³⁵⁶. The systematic review and subsequent analysis requires carefully developed and rigorous methodology³⁵⁷ but may overcome the significant heterogeneity that arises in traditional meta-analyses of several treatment classes compared to all other treatments. Essentially, network meta-analysis can attribute risk of diabetes across all classes of antihypertensive agents rather than be restricted to comparing one class of agents against all others. However the findings of these meta-analyses should be interpreted with caution because of the relative infancy of the technique and the lack of methodological research into the validity of the findings.

Nevertheless, the network meta-analysis suggests that β -blockade increases the incidence of newonset diabetes mellitus in patients with reduced insulin sensitivity. Twenty two trials were included with a total of 143 153 participants. Most trials enrolled patients with hypertension, three enrolled patients with a high risk for diabetes and one enrolled patients with heart failure. Patients treated with β -blockers had a higher incidence of new-onset diabetes than patients treated with placebo. The incidence for patients treated with β -blockers and diuretics were similar while patients treated with other anti-hypertensive agents did not have an increased incidence of new-onset diabetes compared to placebo. The effect of non-selective β -blockade on new-onset diabetes is more relevant to the present thesis because non-selective β -blockers are most commonly used in patients with liver cirrhosis. A Scandinavian study followed patients for 15 years and found that the relative risk for developing diabetes was significantly higher in patients treated with propranolol than those treated with thiazide diuretics³⁵⁸. In contrast, a recent meta-analysis by Bangalore *et al* in 2007 found that treatment with propranolol did not increase the incidence of new-onset diabetes when compared to placebo although data were derived from a single study only³⁵⁹. Three other studies in the meta-analysis compared treatment with propranolol and treatment with diuretics³⁶⁰⁻³⁶². Propranolol was found not to have an increased incidence of new-onset diabetes but this finding should be interpreted with caution because treatment with diuretics also increases the incidence of new-onset diabetes³⁶³.

The findings of the meta-analysis by Bangalore *et al* were surprising considering the known reduction of insulin sensitivity following β -blockade discussed previously in Section 2.9.1. Significantly, the meta-analysis highlighted that many of these studies may lack validity because findings were primarily derived from *post hoc* analysis of data collected for other pre-defined endpoints³⁵⁹. Therefore screening for diabetes at entry in many of these trials may not have been uniformly rigorous and the data may have been subject to unreported bias.

Further insight may be derived from older studies that measured changes in blood glucose concentration. These studies suggest that cardio-selective β -blockade may not worsen glucose tolerance to the same extent as non-selective β -blockade. Hypertensive patients with diabetes treated with propranolol had an increased fasting blood glucose and mean blood glucose concentration following an IVGTT³⁶⁴. In contrast, treatment with metoprolol did not worsen either of these parameters. Fasting blood glucose was lower in another small cohort of 16 diabetic hypertensive patients when they were switched from a non-selective β -blocker to metoprolol although the reduction in fasting blood glucose was only significant after treatment for 1 month but not 6 months. Hypertensive patients without diabetes treated for 3 months with metoprolol also did not show any changes to blood glucose concentration (compared to placebo) when fasting and following an IVGTT and an OGTT³⁶⁵. In contrast, a randomised controlled cross-over trial of hypertensive patients with diabetes reported that the blood glucose concentration of patients taking propranolol and metoprolol both increased to a similar degree³⁶⁶.

Not all studies have shown a similar reduction in glucose tolerance in patients treated with β -blockade. A cohort of hypertensive patients underwent a 100g OGTT after being treated for 6 months with either atenolol or propranolol³⁶⁷. Plasma glucose concentration at baseline and at the end of the

OGTT did not change with β -blockade although patients treated with propranolol had a lower peak plasma glucose concentration. However, the findings of the study should be interpreted with caution because over a third of the patients were excluded from analysis. Similarly, hypertensive patients treated with the non-selective β -blocker alprenolol for 2 years did not have a higher incidence of new-onset diabetes³⁶⁸.

2.9.7. Patients with hypertension and diabetes mellitus have a poorer outcome

Diabetes mellitus is associated with a poorer outcome in patients with hypertension. It is intuitive to extrapolate this to patients with diabetes induced by β -blockade but the prognostic implication of new-onset diabetes following β -blockade remains contentious. Indirect evidence suggests that a blood glucose level greater than 7.7 mmol/L is associated with an increased risk for cardiovascular events in patients treated for hypertension over 9 years³⁶⁹. Similarly, a rise in blood glucose was shown to be an independent risk factor for myocardial infarction in men treated for hypertension using either β -blockers alone or in combination with thiazide diuretics in a study where participants were followed for 27 years³⁷⁰. In a separate analysis of the same data, increased plasma proinsulin (a predictor for the development of type 2 diabetes³⁷¹) predicted a higher mortality with separation of the Kaplan-Meier survival curves after 7 years of follow-up. Lastly, the "Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial" followed 11600 patients over 18 years and showed that hypertensive patients who developed diabetes had an increased risk for total mortality, cardiovascular mortality and coronary heart disease mortality.

However retrospective analysis of the "Systolic Hypertension in the Elderly Program" trial suggested that patients who developed diabetes following treatment with thiazide diuretics did not share an increased risk for cardiovascular events as opposed to patients who had diabetes at study entry³⁷². The analysis included extended follow-up of the patients for another 10 years. However, the retrospective nature of the follow-up study meant patients who developed diabetes after the primary study (follow-up of 4 years) were included in the analysis as 'non-diabetic' and may have biased the findings. Furthermore the blood pressure of patients at the end of the follow-up study and details of the management of diabetes in both groups of patients were not reported. Lastly, in another study, patients treated with atenolol instead of captopril for 9 years did not have a higher incidence of cardiovascular events³⁷³.

There is a lack of data on the implications of β -blocker use on the glucose tolerance of cirrhotic patients. The potentially adverse consequence on glucose tolerance is pertinent with the advent of combined non-selective β -receptor and α_1 -receptor blockers like carvedilol that improve the glycaemic

profile of hypertensive patients³³⁵. Long-term treatment with carvedilol may also improve survival in patients with moderate to severe congestive heart failure compared to metoprolol³⁷⁴. The impact of carvedilol (and other β -blockers that result in vasodilation) on insulin sensitivity, glucose tolerance or mortality in patients with liver cirrhosis is not known.

2.10. Summary

Chapter 2 summarises the relevant published literature and underlying methodology that underpin the work to follow in this thesis. In summary, patients with liver cirrhosis develop complex metabolic changes that can be difficult to measure, and these changes worsen with increasing severity of liver disease.

Malnutrition and hypermetabolism are associated with liver cirrhosis but the assessment of these conditions is complicated by the physiological sequelae of liver cirrhosis. Sophisticated body composition techniques are required in these patients in order to reduce the variation due to different degrees of over-hydration common in liver cirrhosis. Studies utilising such methodology suggest that protein depletion and loss of total body fat are common in patients with liver cirrhosis. The prevalence of hypermetabolism in patients with liver cirrhosis is also significantly higher than previously thought when predicted REE is estimated using more precise measurement of FFM. However, malnutrition and hypermetabolism have not been shown to be associated in patients with liver cirrhosis although both malnutrition and hypermetabolism independently predict a poorer outcome in these patients. Surprisingly, increments of REE over the predicted REE that are within the normal range (2 standard deviations) may also result in a poorer outcome.

In addition, patients with liver cirrhosis are intolerant of glucose. Glucose tolerance is determined by the interaction between insulin sensitivity and β -cell function. Peripheral insulin sensitivity is reduced in patients with liver cirrhosis but hepatic insulin sensitivity also deteriorates following the onset of diabetes. Peripheral insulin sensitivity is dependent on glycogen synthesis and in patients with liver cirrhosis; it is impaired in the skeletal muscle due to defects in the insulin signalling pathway (glycogen synthase) and possibly in the insulin-mediated transport of glucose into cells. Persistent hyperinsulinaemia may also play a role in the reduction of insulin sensitivity.

An isolated reduction in insulin sensitivity is not enough to induce glucose intolerance. A synchronous defect in β -cell function is necessary thereby limiting the ability of the pancreas to compensate for the

reduction in insulin sensitivity. However the assessment of β -cell function has not been standardised and results are not easily compared between studies. There is also no accepted gold standard measure of β -cell function. The few studies that have assessed β -cell function in patients with liver cirrhosis report an increase in insulin secretion prior to the onset of diabetes but insulin secretion is reduced following progression to diabetes.

Understanding the pathophysiology of insulin sensitivity, β -cell function and glucose tolerance in patients with liver cirrhosis is important because a reduction of insulin sensitivity or glucose tolerance is associated with a poorer outcome. However, the excess mortality in these patients results from complications of liver disease and not diabetes. In addition, these patients have a higher likelihood of developing hepatocellular carcinoma and the outcome of diabetic patients with liver cirrhosis following surgery and liver transplantation is worse.

Lastly, β -blockade may play a role in managing the metabolic derangements of patients with liver cirrhosis that has not been previously recognised. β -blockers reduce REE and improve survival in hypermetabolic patients with severe burns and there is some evidence that β -blockers may similarly reduce REE in patients with liver cirrhosis. In contrast, non-selective β -blockers (commonly used in patients with liver cirrhosis for the reduction of portal hypertension) reduce insulin sensitivity and β -cell function, and increase the incidence of new-onset diabetes in other patient cohorts that have a pre-existing impairment of insulin sensitivity (like hypertensive patients). However third generation β -blockers that combine non-selective β -blockade with α_1 -receptor blocking properties may have a beneficial effect on insulin sensitivity and these medications may have a role in patients with liver cirrhosis if a detrimental effect is shown in these patients following the use of conventional non-selective β -blockers. The aim of this thesis is to attempt to address some of these hypotheses and to report preliminary data that may inform the design of more definitive studies in the future.



Chapter 3. Prevalence of diabetes in liver cirrhosis- a systematic review

3.1. Introduction

Chronic liver disease is associated with diabetes mellitus and was first described as hepatogenous diabetes in 1898 by Naunyn¹⁰⁸. Diabetes complicates the medical management of patients with chronic liver disease and is associated with worse survival^{28, 315}, partly due to the increased risk of developing hepatocellular carcinoma^{134, 323, 375}. However, the association between liver cirrhosis and diabetes is not well quantified with wide variation in the reported estimates of the prevalence of diabetes in cirrhotic patients^{110, 113, 132}.

It is unclear how much of the variation in the prevalence of diabetes in cirrhosis is explained by variations in aetiology of liver disease or severity of cirrhosis. Evidence is emerging that certain aetiologies of cirrhosis particularly HCV and NAFLD^{139, 376} may be more closely associated with diabetes than others, and may explain the variation in the reported estimates of diabetes prevalence in liver cirrhosis. Similarly the association between decompensated cirrhotic disease and the prevalence of diabetes has not been clarified^{29, 133, 151}.

This chapter summarises the results of a systematic review to determine, as accurately as possible, the prevalence of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis according to aetiology and severity of disease. We also sought to examine the relative importance of other sources of variation on the risk of diabetes in patients with cirrhosis. We examined the study design, criteria used to classify diabetes status and other risk factors such as country of origin, family history of diabetes and BMI. In addition to providing a greater understanding of the association between cirrhosis and the risk of developing diabetes, the findings of this study may help update clinical practice guidelines and suggest gaps in current knowledge that may be important to address in future research. Furthermore, it also contextualises the significance of the research discussed in subsequent chapters.

3.2. Methods

3.2.1. Search strategy

The Medline and EMBASE libraries (OVID Technologies) were searched for studies published in English. The terms "cirrhosis" and "diabetes" or "glucose tolerance" were used both as subject heading (MeSH or Emtree) and truncated keyword searches. Keywords grouped under subject headings were searched for individually (Appendix 1). Bibliographies were cross-referenced manually for further studies. Studies from January 1979 to December 2010 were accepted. In 1979, the dose for OGTT was standardised at 75g of glucose¹²⁵.

3.2.2. Eligibility criteria

Studies were included if glucose tolerance was measured and reported in adults (defined as age \geq 16 years) with liver cirrhosis and grouped by aetiology or severity of cirrhosis. Only studies reporting the prevalence of diabetes as a primary or secondary outcome were considered for inclusion. The most recent or complete study was included if patients appeared to be represented in multiple studies, as identified by author names, institution, year of publication, sample demographics and outcomes. Review articles, case reports and non peer-reviewed publications were excluded. Studies that included patients with cirrhosis of mixed aetiology (for example HCV and HBV co-infection) and studies with data that were ambiguous or not interpretable were also excluded.

3.2.3. Data extraction

Studies were initially screened by the title and abstract. Screened studies were then read in full. The number of studies screened and excluded are summarised in Figure 3-1. Where there was uncertainty about inclusion or interpretation, adjudication was carried out by all supervisors. A proforma was developed and piloted on 6 randomly selected included studies and revised prior to full data extraction.

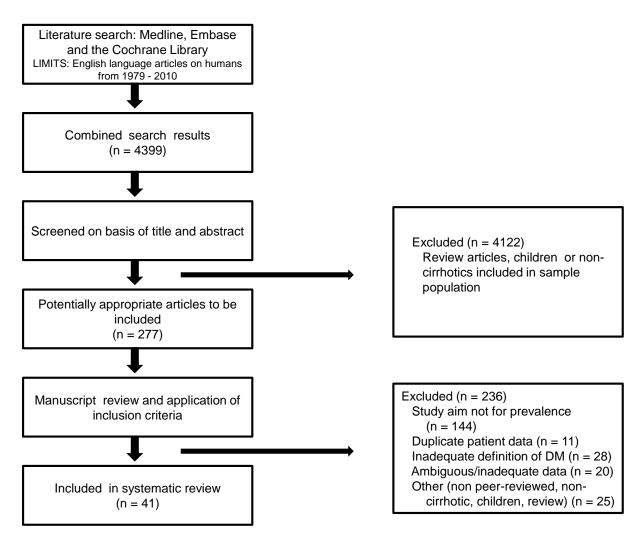


Figure 3-1 Flow diagram of study selection

The information extracted included the type of study, number of participants and selection criteria, the aetiology and severity of cirrhosis (as measured by Child-Pugh score or grade), the prevalence of diabetes and the criteria used to define diabetes. We abstracted other risk factors associated with diabetes such as country of origin, family history of diabetes, age and BMI when reported. All data were entered into an Excel spreadsheet (Microsoft Corp., Redmond, WA) for analysis. Corresponding authors were not contacted for clarification due to the large number of studies reviewed.

3.2.4. Definitions

Diabetes was defined based on diagnostic classifications published by the American Diabetes Association or World Health Organisation from 1979 till 2005 (Table 3-1) and/or diagnosis based on treatment with insulin, oral hypoglycaemic agents or specific dietary management.

3.2.5. Statistical analysis

Studies that contributed a sample of less than 25 patients to the pooled prevalence of any variable were not included in the pooled estimates. *Logit* transformation was applied to the prevalence data as outlined by Lipsey and Wilson and weighted by inverse variance of *logit* transformed prevalence to ensure a normal distribution of the data³⁷⁷.

Pooled prevalence estimates were computed by the DerSimonian-Laird method assuming a random effects model³⁷⁸. The final *logit* results and 95% confidence intervals were back-transformed to percentages for easier interpretation.

Between-study heterogeneity was examined using the \hat{f} statistic³⁷⁹. The \hat{f} statistic describes the percentage of total variation across studies that is due to heterogeneity rather than chance. It allows comparisons across meta-analyses of different sizes and types of studies, and using different types of outcome data. Interpretation is intuitive and an $\hat{f} = 50\%$ suggests that half of the variation between studies is from heterogeneity rather than chance. The \hat{f} statistic is preferable to the Cochran's Q statistic³⁸⁰ which only describes the presence or absence of heterogeneity, although both tests lack power when only a small number of studies are included in the meta-analysis³⁸¹. Analysis was performed using Comprehensive Meta-Analysis (v.2.2.064, Biostat, Englewood, NJ).

				WHO2006 ³⁵⁵ & 1999 ¹²⁷	
	NDDG 1979 ¹²⁵	WHO 1980 ³⁸²	WHO 1985 ³⁸³	ADA1997-2004 126, 384-390	ADA 2005 ¹²⁸
Normal					
Fasting	<6.4* or <115 [†]	<6 or <100	Not defined	<6.1 or <110	<5.6 or <100
Random	Not defined	<8 or <140	Not defined	Not defined	Not defined
2h-glucose	<7.8 or <140	<8 or <140	<7.8 or <140	<7.8 or <140	<7.8 or <140
Diabetes					
Fasting	≥7.8 or ≥140	≥8.0 or ≥140	≥7.8 or ≥140	≥7.0 or ≥126	≥7.0 or ≥126
	or	and/or	or	or	or
Random	Not defined	≥11.0 or ≥200	≥11.1 or ≥200	≥ 11.1 or ≥200 (for ADA 1997 only)	≥11.1 or ≥200
2h-glucose	≥11.1 or ≥200	≥11.0 or ≥200	≥11.1 or ≥200	≥11.1 or ≥200	≥11.1 or ≥200
IGT					
Fasting	<7.8 or <140 and	< 8 or < 140 and	<7.8 or <140 and	<7 or <126 and	<7 or <126 and
01	≥7.8 or ≥140	≥8 or ≥140	≥7.8 or ≥140	≥7.8 or ≥140	≥7.8 or ≥140
2h-glucose	and <11.1 or <200	and <11.0 or <200	and <11.1 or <200	and <11.1 or <200	and <11.1 or <200
IFG					
Fasting	Not defined	Not defined	Not defined	≥6.1 or ≥110 and <7 or <126	≥5.6 or ≥100 and <7 or <126
2h-glucose	Not defined	Not defined	Not defined	and <7.8 or <140 if measured	and <7.8 or <140 if measured

Table 3-1 Summary of diagnostic criteria for diabetes and intermediate hyperglycaemia

IGT, impaired glucose tolerance; IFG, impaired fasting glucose; NDDG, National Diabetes Data Group; WHO, World Health Organisation; ADA, American Diabetes Association.

All values are for venous plasma samples.

* mmol/L.

† mg/dL.

3.3. Results

3.3.1. Description of studies

The results of the search strategy and data extraction phase are detailed in Figure 3-1 and Table 3-2 respectively. Initial searches yielded 4399 titles for studies that examined diabetes and cirrhosis. By reviewing titles and abstracts, we excluded articles with no original data, or involving children. The remaining 277 manuscripts were read in full and 144 articles that did not intend to examine prevalence of diabetes were excluded. The vast majority of these articles investigated mechanisms of diabetes in cirrhosis such as insulin sensitivity or β -cell function. Overall, 41 studies met inclusion criteria (Table 3-2). Included studies were only published from 1990 to 2010 despite the study period extending back to 1979.

The majority of studies were from the United States of America, France and Italy (41%). Fifty one percent were cross-sectional, 27% were longitudinal and 22% were case-control studies but all had the prevalence of diabetes as either a primary or secondary endpoint. Almost 60% of included studies were conducted prospectively. The stringent detection of diabetes by universal biochemical screening of all undiagnosed cases was used in 90% of studies. The remaining studies reported that the diagnosis was made by either laboratory testing or current treatment for diabetes^{142, 144, 315, 391}, suggesting that some cases of diabetes may have been missed.

3.3.2. Aetiology of cirrhosis and prevalence of diabetes

The estimated pooled prevalence of diabetes by aetiology of liver cirrhosis are summarised in Table 3-3. Patients with HCV, cryptogenic and ALD had the highest pooled estimated prevalence of diabetes in liver cirrhosis ranging from 29.1% to 39.0% from a pooled sample size of between 325 and 3636 patients. Patients with cholestatic liver disease had the lowest prevalence of diabetes (7.9%) whereas HBV cirrhosis was associated with an intermediate prevalence of diabetes (19.2%). Only a single study reported the prevalence of diabetes in NAFLD ¹⁴² and another in haemochromatosis³⁹¹ (45.7% and 39.5% respectively). Studies reporting the prevalence of diabetes in autoimmune liver cirrhosis were of insufficient size to be included in the meta-analysis^{109, 139}.

Ref N	Name	Year	Country	Setting	Inclusion criteria	Exclusion criteria
rospec	Prospective studies					
	Alavian	2004	Iran	Clinic	No HCC	Pancreatitis, NASH, autoimmune, haemochromatosis
1	Amarapurkar	2008	India	SN	HCV or HBV	T1DM, HIV co-infection
	Bugianesi	2002	Italy	SN	Pre-transplant for HCC	Mixed aetiology
	Del Vecchio	1990	Italy	NS	HCC	Chronic pancreatitis
	Blanco					
-	Duseja	2004	India	NS	Cryptogenic cirrhosis	Nil
	El-Zayadi	1998	Egypt	SN	HCV	HIV, complications of cirrhosis, pancreatic dysfunction
5	Gao	2010	China	Hospital	HBV with HCC	DM <1 year before diagnosis of HCC
5	Grimbert	1996	France	Hospital	HCV	HBV or HIV co-infection
-	Huo	2004	Taiwan	Clinic	Unresectable HCC	NS
_	Lecube	2004	Spain	Clinic	HCV	T1DM, pancreatitis
-	Mangia	1998	Italy	Hospital	Consecutive	Nil
-	Moreau	2004	France	Hospital	Refractory ascites	Nil
-	Moucari	2008	France	Clinic	HCV	Decompensated cirrhosis, mixed aetiology
-	N'Kontchou	2006	France	Both	Age ≥ 40, alcoholic/HCV	HCC, HIV, complications of cirrhosis, Childs C
	Papatheodoridis	2006	Greece	Clinic	HCV or HBV	Other viral co-infection, decompensated cirrhosis,
						malignancy
-	Parolin	2004	Brazil	Clinic	Pre-transplant, HCV	Treatment with steroids or interferon
-	Petit	2001	France	Hospital	HCV	Treatment with interferon
-	Rouabhia	2010	Algeria	Hospital	HCV or HBV	Childs C cirrhosis, pancreatitis, cancer
-	Ryu	2001	Korea	Hospital	Liver cirrhosis	Mixed aetiology
	Sigal	2006	NSA	Clinic	Pre-transplant, HCV	GI bleed, infection, renal failure, alcohol use, TIPS
.,	Sorrentino	2004	Italy	Hospital	Cryptogenic cirrhosis	Mixed aetiology
,	Yokoyama	1994	Japan	Hospital	Alcohol rehabilitation	Non-alcoholic cirrhosis
. 1	Zein	2005	NSA	Clinic	HCV	Decompensated cirrhosis
	Ziol	2010	France	Clinic	HCV Childs A cirrhosis	HCC, cleared HCV, during study period, mixed aetiology

Wai Gin Lee

July 2013

57

	Unconfirmed diagnosis of DM Nil	Nil	Inappropriate diagnosis of cryptogenic cirrhosis	Mixed aetiology, pancreatitis, pancreatic tumour	Mixed aetiology HBV co-infection	Non-viral hepatitis	Patients who died during the index admission	Non-hereditary haemochromatosis	Survived <1 year post-op	Chronic pancreatitis, pancreatic tumour, steroids	Incomplete/wrong data	Ni	Childs C, HCC, mixed aetiology	Other aetiology	HBV, T1DM			HCV. hepatitis C cirrhosis: HBV. hepatitis B cirrhosis: DM. diabetes mellitus: HCC. hepatocellular carcinoma: UK. United Kinadom: NASH. non-alcoholic	steatohepatitis; NS, not specified; T1DM, type1 diabetes mellitus; HIV, human immunodeficiency virus; USA, United States of America; GI, gastrointestinal;						
	HCV or HBV Pre-transplant	HCV or cholestatic	Complete data	HCV or HBV	HCV HCV	HCV or HBV	HCV or HBV	Insulin treated DM	Pre-transplant	HCV or HBV	Cryptogenic cirrhosis	Pre-transplant, HCV	Alcoholic	NASH	Pre-transplant		7	diabetes mellitus: HCC	ellitus; HIV, human imm						
	Hospital NS	NS	Both	Both	Clinic	Both	Hospital	Both	Both	Clinic	Both	Hospital	Hospital	NS	Clinic			nosis: DM.	iabetes me	It					
	Saudi Arabia UK	Canada	NSA	Sicily	Italy Israel	Japan	Korea	Denmark	Spain	Pakistan	Mexico	NSA	Japan	NSA	NSA			hepatitis B cirrh	; T1DM, type1 d	irtosystemic shur					
	2002 1994	2000	1999	1999	2001 1996	2007	2005	2001	1996	2002	2008	2003	2007	2004	2000			iosis: HBV.	ot specified	ahepatic po					
Retrospective studies	Akbar Allison	Bigam	Caldwell	Caronia	Cimino Fraser	Kuriyama	Kwon	Milman	Navasa	Qureshi	Tellez-Avila	Thuluvath	Torisu	Younossi	Zein			HCV, hepatitis C cirrh	steatohepatitis; NS, no	TIPS, transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt)				

Wai Gin Lee

58

July 2013

The estimated pooled prevalence of diabetes showed significant heterogeneity for all aetiologies of liver cirrhosis (Figure 3-2, Figure 3-3 and Figure 3-4) except for alcoholic cirrhosis (Figure 3-4). The heterogeneity between studies arose with respect to patient selection and study design and these differences are summarised in Table 3-2. A number of studies excluded cirrhotic patients with decompensated disease^{135-137, 316, 324, 392-394} while other studies recruited patients undergoing evaluation for orthotopic liver transplantation who are more likely to have advanced disease^{139, 316, 376, 395-398}. Individual data points were often not available and precluded the assessment of confounding from other risk factors for diabetes including age, BMI, ethnicity and family history of diabetes (sub-group analysis).

		Pr	evalence of D	M		_
Category of cirrhosis	Total n	n	%	95%	6 CI	
HCV	3636	1111	32.2	28.7	36.0	_
HBV	943	176	19.2	14.2	25.6	
Alcoholic	770	223	29.1	26.0	32.4	
Cryptogenic	325	127	39.0	26.7	52.9	
Cholestatic	281	15	7.9	4.8	12.8	
Haemochromatosis	152	60	39.5	N/A	N/A	
NAFLD	50	21	45.7	N/A	N/A	

Table 3-3 Summary data for prevalence of diabetes mellitus in liver cirrhosis

DM, diabetes mellitus; CI, confidence interval; HCV, hepatitis C virus; HBV, hepatitis B virus; NAFLD, non-alcoholic fatty liver disease; NR, not reported; HCC, hepatocellular carcinoma; N/A, not applicable.

Despite significant heterogeneity the forest plots generally show a similar prevalence between studies. A single outlier reported a prevalence of diabetes of 67.4% in HCV patients (Figure 3-3)³⁹⁴. The manuscript was critically appraised but the variance in prevalence could not be explained. The prevalence of diabetes in HBV cirrhosis in that study was much lower than the pooled estimate from the present study (5% vs. 19.2%) which may represent an unreported selection bias in the study. Bugianesi *et al* reported that 10.9% of patients with cryptogenic cirrhosis had diabetes³⁷⁶ compared to an estimated pooled prevalence of 39%. Again selection bias may have arisen as the study was retrospective and determining the prevalence of diabetes was a secondary aim of the study.

Hepatitis B cirrhosis

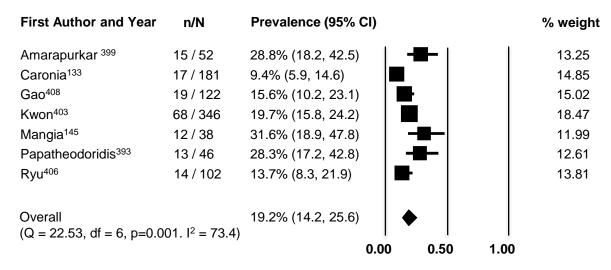


Figure 3-2 Forest plot of the prevalence of diabetes in patients with hepatitis B cirrhosis

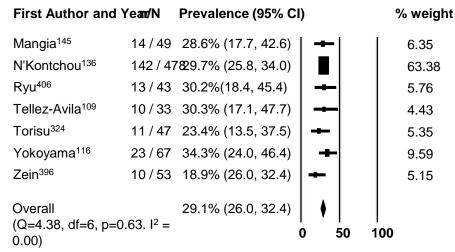


Hepatitis C cirrhosis

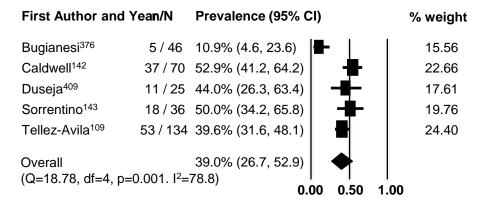
First Author and Year	n/N	Prevalence (95% CI)		% weight
Amarapurkar ³⁹⁹	28 / 88	31.8% (23.0, 42.2)	-=-	4.52
Bigam ⁴⁰⁰	32 / 110	29.1% (21.4, 38.2)		4.77
Caronia ¹³³	272 / 1151	23.6% (21.3, 26.2)		6.42
Cimino ¹³⁴	226 / 631	35.8% (32.2, 39.6)		6.31
EI-Zayadi ³⁹²	24 / 53	45.3% (32.5, 58.7)		3.94
Grimbert ⁴⁰¹	33 / 88	37.5% (28.0, 48.0)		4.63
Kuriyama ⁴⁰²	24 / 84	28.6% (19.9, 39.1)		4.36
Kwon ⁴⁰³	38 / 88	43.2% (33.3, 53.7)		4.70
Lecube ⁴⁰⁴	47 / 118	39.8% (31.4, 48.9)		5.06
Mangia ¹⁴⁵	54 / 157	34.4% (27.4, 42.2)		5.32
Moucari ¹³⁷	11 / 46	23.9% (13.8, 38.2)		3.19
N'Kontchou ¹³⁶	69 / 220	31.4% (25.6, 37.8)		5.61
Papatheodoridis ³⁹³	15 / 50	30.0% (19.0, 44.0)		3.57
Parolin ³⁹⁸	13 / 36	36.1% (22.3, 52.7)		3.18
Qureshi ⁴⁰⁵	36 / 108	33.3% (25.1, 42.7)		4.84
Rouabhia ³⁹⁴	29 / 43	67.4% (52.3, 70.7)		3.39
Ryu ⁴⁰⁶	7 / 28	25.0% (12.4, 43.9)		2.43
Sigal ³¹⁶	20 / 65	30.8% (20.8, 42.9)	-=-	4.02
Tellez-Avila ¹⁰⁹	17 / 81	21.0% (13.5, 31.2)		3.98
Thuluvath ³⁹⁷	19/97	19.6% (12.9, 28.7)		4.18
Zein ³⁹⁶	16 / 64	25.0% (15.9, 37.0)	-=-	3.79
Zein ¹³⁵	7 / 32	21.9% (10.8, 39.3)		2.49
Ziol ⁴⁰⁷	53 / 150	35.3% (28.1, 43.3)		5.29
Overall		32.2% (28.7, 36.0)		
(Q = 91.1, df = 22, p<0.0)	$1001 \ 12 - 75 \ 0$		i Vi I	
$(\alpha - 91.1, \alpha = 22, p<0.0)$			0.00 0.50 1.00	

Figure 3-3 Forest plot of the prevalence of diabetes in patients with hepatitis C cirrhosis

Alcoholic cirrhosis



Cryptogenic cirrhosis



Cholestatic cirrhosis

First Author and	Yean/N	Prevalence (95%	% CI)	% weight
Allison ¹³⁹	4 / 32	12.5 (4.8, 28.9)	∎-	25.90
Bigam ⁴⁰⁰	5 / 115	4.3 (1.8, 10.0)		35.39
Caldwell ¹⁴²	5 / 33	15.2 (6.5, 31.6)	∰-	31.40
Zein ³⁹⁶	1 / 78	1.3 (0.2, 8.5)	+	7.31
Overall (Q=8.64, df=3, p=0	0.035. l²=6	7.9 (4.8, 12.8) 5.3)	♦0.000.501.	00

Figure 3-4 Forest plot of the prevalence of diabetes in patients with alcoholic, cryptogenic and cholestatic cirrhosis

3.3.3. Severity of cirrhosis and prevalence of diabetes

Data on the association between severity of liver disease and prevalence of diabetes were only available from 7 studies^{133, 148, 151, 315, 332, 395, 407}. The severity of liver cirrhosis was measured by the Child-Pugh score in all studies¹⁵⁰. The sampling cohorts were comprised mainly of patients with HCV and HBV cirrhosis while alcoholic, cryptogenic, NAFLD and cholestatic cirrhosis comprised a minority of patients. As shown earlier the prevalence of diabetes is dependent on the aetiology of cirrhosis. Meta-analysis was not performed because confounding from the difference in aetiology of cirrhosis could not be controlled in most studies.

Only one study (n=1332) elegantly examined the association between severity of liver disease and prevalence of diabetes for a specific aetiology of liver cirrhosis¹³³. In this study, patients with HCV and HBV cirrhosis with a higher severity of liver disease had a higher prevalence of diabetes. The association between severity of liver cirrhosis and the prevalence of diabetes was stronger in patients with HCV than in HBV (p < 0.0001).

3.3.4. Temporal trends in diagnosis of diabetes

The diagnostic classification for diabetes was changed in 1997 when the fasting plasma glucose level was lowered from 7.8mmol/L to 7.0mmol/L. The change was reflected in our findings and studies using the newer classifications consistently reported either the same or a higher prevalence of diabetes than older studies (data not shown).

3.4. Discussion

This systematic review found that the prevalence of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis was different for different aetiologies of liver cirrhosis. Patients with HCV, cryptogenic cirrhosis and ALD were found to have a higher prevalence of diabetes (ranging from 29.1% to 39%). The prevalence of diabetes in cirrhosis that is often quoted in the literature is similar to the present findings, ranging from 10% to 30%^{113, 118, 410, 411}. This compares to the estimated prevalence of diabetes in the adult population derived from 2005-2006 US national survey data of 7.7%, ranging from 6.6% in non-Hispanic whites to 12.8% in non-Hispanic blacks⁴¹². Surprisingly, patients with cholestatic cirrhosis do not have an increased prevalence of diabetes compared to the general population (7.9%). The present study is the first systematic review to examine this question and the first to specifically evaluate the influence of aetiology and severity of liver disease.

Limitations of the data meant that the association between severity of liver disease and the prevalence of diabetes was not able to be summarised. There are conflicting individual reports in the literature. Large cross-sectional studies including the only study included in this review have highlighted an association between Child-Pugh score and the prevalence of diabetes, predominantly in viral cirrhosis^{133, 148, 151}. However, several recent studies recruiting mixed aetiology cohorts of cirrhotic patients failed to confirm a similar association but they would have been confounded by the differences in aetiology of liver disease within the cohort^{29, 145, 315}.

Controversy also exists for the association of some aetiologies of liver disease and the prevalence of diabetes. Many^{133, 392, 400, 401} but not all^{145, 413} recent reports have pointed to an association in patients with HCV, and the increased prevalence of diabetes may be present prior to the onset of liver cirrhosis^{134, 413}. Further, many patients historically categorised as having cryptogenic cirrhosis are likely to have had underlying NAFLD^{141, 142} which is strongly associated with type 2 diabetes and the metabolic syndrome^{157, 414, 415}.

The high prevalence of diabetes in many patients with liver cirrhosis results from altered glucose metabolism but the relative roles of insulin sensitivity, impaired insulin secretion and overproduction of glucose by the liver (reduced hepatic insulin sensitivity) in causing diabetes in liver cirrhosis remain unclear. However, reduced peripheral insulin sensitivity is thought to play the most important role^{25, 119, 158, 170} (see Section 2.4). Type 2 diabetes manifests only when insulin secretion is no longer sufficient to compensate for the resistance to actions of insulin¹¹⁹ (see Section 2.7). Evidence from studies using the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp points to peripheral skeletal muscle as the primary site of reduced insulin sensitivity rather than the liver ^{60, 159, 170, 198, 202, 207, 212}. Glucose disposal is

primarily via glycogen synthesis and storage in peripheral skeletal muscle (non-oxidative glucose disposal) during the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp. In healthy volunteers this accounts for around 85% of total glucose infused¹⁷⁵. Storage of glycogen quantified on muscle biopsy has been shown to be deficient during the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp, even in compensated cirrhosis²⁰⁶. This suggests that in cirrhosis there is a defect with insulin action on skeletal muscle to enhance glucose uptake and subsequent storage as glycogen (see Section 2.6.4).

The effect of diabetes on prognosis in patients with liver cirrhosis is another important question that has not been well studied. Although our review does not address this question, there is evidence that diabetes may impact adversely on survival^{28, 29, 315}, although it is uncertain how this relates to specific aetiologies such as viral^{313, 403} and ALD³¹². Patients with IGT may also share a similar prognostic course to those with diabetes^{29, 312}. Mortality appears to result from the complications of cirrhosis rather than diabetes, possibly because patients with cirrhosis do not survive long enough to develop the long-term life threatening complications of diabetes^{274, 318-320, 416}.

Several reports have suggested that diabetes is associated with an increased risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in patients with cirrhosis^{136, 272, 322-324, 330}. Fasting and post-OGTT hyperinsulinaemia was associated with increased risk for hepatocellular carcinoma in a large male cohort⁴¹⁷. Hyperinsulinaemia may increase insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) levels^{418, 419} and potentially drive tumour growth. Receptors for IGF-1 are over-expressed in hepatocellular carcinoma cells^{420, 421} and were associated with increased mean tumour size⁴²⁰. The association with poorer outcome highlights the need for better conducted studies into the association and sequelae of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis.

There are several limitations to this review. Firstly, it draws on information taken from a heterogeneous group of studies that may not be representative of all cirrhotic patients. A population-based prevalence study of patients with liver cirrhosis may therefore give a different result. The risk of selection bias was reduced by including only peer-reviewed studies with a stated aim of measuring the prevalence of diabetes in their respective cohort. Secondly, we cannot be sure if liver cirrhosis preceded the development of diabetes in many of the studies. Both cirrhosis and diabetes are insidious diseases which make this distinction difficult and our analysis simply documents the association between these conditions. Finally, limitations in the available data precluded modelling of the relationship between diabetes and aetiology of cirrhosis and other potential risk factors such as the severity of liver disease, age, ethnicity, family history and BMI. This limitation highlights a deficiency in the literature.

In conclusion, this systematic review provides a pooled estimate of the prevalence of diabetes for the main aetiologies of liver cirrhosis. The prevalence may vary significantly but are significantly higher when compared to the general adult population except for patients with cholestatic cirrhosis. Diabetes was most common in NAFLD, cryptogenic cirrhosis, HCV and alcoholic cirrhosis. Clinical implications of these findings may include the need to screen for diabetes in all patients with cirrhosis at the time of diagnosis and periodically thereafter.

Chapter 4. Oral β-blockade may reduce energy expenditure in patients with liver cirrhosis: a double-blind, randomised crossover trial

4.1. Introduction

Hypermetabolism occurs when REE is elevated above normal levels and is seen in up to one-third of patients with liver cirrhosis^{6, 8, 13, 16} where it is associated with reduced overall and transplant-free survival^{6, 12, 17, 422}. Earlier work from our group showed that lower REE was associated with improved survival even for patients within the normal range of REE⁶. In addition, patients taking β-blockers to prevent variceal bleeding were three times less likely to be hypermetabolic than those not receiving β-blockers⁶. Oral β-blockade has been shown to reduce hypermetabolism in burns patients¹⁹ and short-term (12-hr) continuous infusion of propranolol reduced REE by about 5% in cirrhotic patients¹³. This reduction was greatest (6%) in cirrhotic patients with elevated baseline REE but was also seen in normometabolic patients (3-4%).

Taken together, these observations suggest that oral β -blockade may reduce REE in patients with liver cirrhosis and thereby confer a clinical benefit by reducing the detrimental metabolic and nutritional consequences of the disease. The primary aim of this pilot study was to determine whether oral β -blockade reduces REE in stable patients with liver cirrhosis. Since REE may contribute to the protein-calorie malnutrition that accompanies progressive liver disease a secondary aim was to examine the effect of β -blockade on TBP. We also measured plasma catecholamine concentrations since higher than normal levels have been associated with hypermetabolism in cirrhosis¹³.

4.2. Methods

4.2.1. Patients

Patients (aged \geq 18 y) with liver cirrhosis (confirmed by histology or radiology/biochemistry) were recruited from the hepatology clinics of the Auckland City and Middlemore Hospitals. Eligible patients were clinically stable (no major bleeding, encephalopathic or septic complication within the preceding month), did not have hepatocellular carcinoma and were not listed for liver transplantation. Patients requiring either primary or secondary β-blocker prophylaxis (severe portal hypertensive gastropathy with chronic bleeding, Grade 3-4 oesophageal or large ectopic varices) or with contraindications to its use were not eligible. Contraindications included a history of bronchospasm, severe peripheral vascular disease, complete heart block, previous intolerance to β-blockade and poorly-controlled diabetes. The trial was approved by the Northern X Ethics Committee (Auckland, New Zealand) and all study patients gave written informed consent.

4.2.2. Study protocol

Patients were randomised to receive nadolol (Group 1) or placebo (Group 2) for 3 months and, following a 4-week wash-out period, switched to placebo or nadolol for a further 3 months. The Auckland City Hospital pharmacy prepared the nadolol and visually-identical placebo in identicallylabelled packaging and dispensed to patients according to the block-randomisation (block size 6) schedule determined by the pharmacy. Both patients and investigators were blinded to the treatment allocation. Daily nadolol dose (and placebo 'dose') was commenced at 40mg and increased to 80mg after 1 week. Patients were assessed at 2 weeks into each 3-month period and, if necessary, the dose was adjusted to achieve a target resting pulse rate of 60 beats per minute or a 20% reduction in baseline resting pulse rate. This assessment was carried out by one of the blinded investigators on the assumption that the placebo effect and random variation would preclude identification of the group allocation. Furthermore, lack of reduction in heart rate may be observed in almost one-third of patients receiving nadolol⁴²³. Blinded dose reduction was permitted for side effects possibly related to the study medication. Compliance was assessed by recall and inspection of drug packaging and quantified as the percentage of prescribed tablets actually taken. At the beginning and end of each 3month period patients were asked to report to the Body Composition Laboratory of the Department of Surgery after an overnight fast (\geq 8 h). Clinical assessment, anthropometry, REE, body composition analysis and blood sampling were performed by a single observer (WGL). Child-Pugh and MELD scores³ were re-calculated at each time-point.

4.2.3. Anthropometry

Body weight was measured to the nearest 0.1 kg by beam balance and adjusted for the estimated weight of clothing. Height (\pm 0.5cm) was measured using a stadiometer. Body mass index (BMI) was calculated as weight/height².

4.2.4. Resting energy expenditure

REE can be measured by direct or indirect calorimetry. Direct calorimetry measures the total heat loss from the body but its application is limited by expense and the inaccessibility of specialised equipment. In most clinical and experimental applications REE is determined by indirect calorimetry which determines the energy expenditure by measuring the oxygen consumption (V_{O2}) and carbon dioxide production (V_{CO2}) based on the principle that carbon-based nutrients are converted into CO₂, water and heat in the presence of O_2^{424} . In other words indirect calorimetry measures the production of energy *in vivo* and relates that to the expenditure of energy.

In the present study V_{O2} and V_{CO2} was measured using a ventilated hood in a thermo-neutral environment (22-24°C) over a period of at least 10 min at steady-state and after patients had been resting in a supine position for at least 30 min consistent with the guidelines of a recent systematic review of best practice methods for the measurement of REE⁴²⁵. Calibration of the calorimeter was performed prior to each measurement using a reference gas mixture (95% O₂, 5% CO₂) after a 30 min warm-up of the machine⁴²⁶.

The measurement of V_{O2} and V_{CO2} is then entered into a modification of the Weir equation⁴²⁷ used by the Deltatrac Metabolic Monitor model MBM-100 (Datex Instruments, Helsinki, Finland):

REE (kcal/day) = $[5.5 \text{ x V}_{O2} \text{ (mL/min)}] + [1.76 \text{ x V}_{CO2} \text{ [mL/min)}]$

The modification of the Weir equation ignores the contribution of protein substrates to energy expenditure by omitting urinary nitrogen excretion. The modification only introduces an error of 1% - 2% in the measurement of true energy expenditure⁴²⁷. Indirect calorimetry also assumes that all the inspired oxygen is used to oxidise nutrients and that all the carbon dioxide evolved is recovered by

the calorimeter. Energy production by alternative sources like gluconeogenesis is ignored and may introduce a small systematic error in measured REE of patients with increased gluconeogenesis like cirrhosis¹⁶⁸. The error is smaller than that of calculated substrate oxidation⁴²⁴.

The predicted REE (REEp) was calculated for each patient based on TBP using equations derived from measurements of 80 healthy volunteers in our laboratory⁶:

 $\mathsf{REEp} (\mathsf{kcal/day}) = 68.21 \times \mathsf{TBP} (\mathsf{kg}) + 854$

(SEE = 171 kcal/d; r2 = 0.44)

where SEE is the standard error of the estimate. Hypermetabolism was defined as a ratio of REE to REEp > 1.22, which represents 2 standard deviations above the distribution mean of the healthy volunteers.

The ratio of carbon dioxide expired to the amount of oxygen inspired (V_{CO2}/V_{O2}) is termed the respiratory quotient and reflects the type of substrate used and was used as a guide to the quality of the measurement of REE.

4.2.5. Body composition

Total body nitrogen was measured by prompt- γ in vivo neutron activation analysis. The facility at the Department of Surgery, University of Auckland was established in 1983⁴²⁸ using the prompt- γ analysis method described by Biggin *et al*⁴²⁹. This method utilises the ¹⁴N(n, γ)¹⁵N reaction for measurement of nitrogen. Briefly, patients lie supine on a movable gantry and are slowly passed through a neutron beam emanating from two 7.6 Ci plutonium/beryllium sources above and below the gantry. The release of 10.83 MeV prompt- γ photons as the nitrogen nuclei de-excite are recorded by sodium iodide γ -ray detectors positioned to the sides. Patients underwent partial body scans (neck to knees) twice and the signals analysed for nitrogen and hydrogen counts. The ratio of nitrogen to hydrogen (2.2 MeV photon signature) is used as an internal standard and reduces the measurement error of nitrogen by three-fold⁴³¹.



Total body nitrogen is calculated from the ratio of nitrogen to hydrogen corrected for body habitus and background counts. TBP was calculated as 6.25 times total body nitrogen (assuming that nitrogen comprises 16% of the protein in the body)⁵¹. Precision of TBP measurement is 2.7% with an accuracy <4% when compared to chemical analysis of anthropomorphic phantoms⁴³². For each patient, a preillness (normal) TBP was estimated based on regression equations developed in our laboratory from measurements by neutron activation analysis of 223 female and 163 male healthy volunteers⁵⁶. Significant protein depletion was defined as TBP <82% of pre-illness TBP⁵⁶.

4.2.6. Biochemistry

Plasma was stored at -80°C until analysis for adrenaline and noradrenaline, using high-pressure liquid chromatography and electrochemical detection, and C-reactive protein (CRP), creatinine, bilirubin and liver function, using Hitachi Modular enzymatic assays (Roche Diagnostics, Mannheim, Germany). Full blood count and international normalised ratio were obtained on freshly drawn samples. Laboratory normal range for adrenaline is <570 pmol/L and for noradrenaline is 470 - 3800 pmol/L.

4.2.7. Statistical analysis

The primary endpoint for this study was REE at the end of 3 months treatment with nadolol compared with placebo. Ten evaluable patients per group were required to detect a 5% reduction in REE (at β =0.1 and α =0.05) based on the findings of Müller et al ¹³. The treatment code was not broken until all patients had completed the study and the integrity of the data file was verified. Analysis was performed on an intention-to-treat basis using a mixed model approach with group, treatment and period as fixed factors and patient (nested in group) as a random factor ⁴³³. Missing data were imputed using multiple imputation based on 10 iterations⁴³⁴. Bivariate associations were assessed using the Pearson correlation coefficient. McNemar's test was used for categorical data. P values <0.05 were considered significant. Statistical analyses were performed using SAS (version 9.1, SAS Institute, Cary, NC). Results are expressed as means ± SEMs unless otherwise stated.

4.3. Results

4.3.1. Patient disposition and characteristics

Twenty-three patients were randomised to nadolol (group 1, n= 12) or placebo (group 2, n=11) for the first 3-month period and 21 patients completed both periods (Figure 4-1). Two patients (group 1) withdrew due to increased work commitments, one prior to completing the first period (excluded from further analysis) and one after completing the first period. Characteristics of the 22 patients who were included in the intention-to-treat analysis are summarised in Table 4-1. These stable cirrhotic patients were relatively well-nourished with one only showing evidence of significant protein depletion.

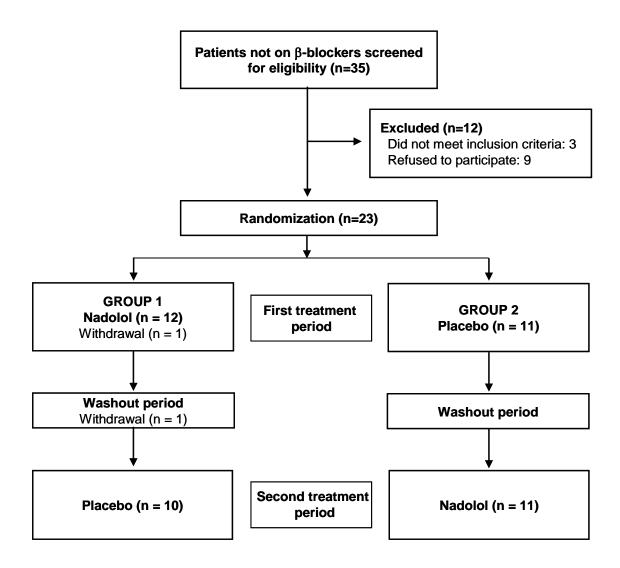


Figure 4-1 Flow of patients through the trial

	Group 1 (n=11)	Group 2 (n=11)
Age	56 (45 – 64)	55 (45 – 75)
Sex (M/F)	7/4	9/2
BMI (kg/m ²)	29.3 ± 1.9	28.9 ± 2.0
Child-Pugh score	5 (5 – 7)	5 (5 – 11)
Child-Pugh class (A/B/C)	9/2/0	10/0/1
MELD score	8 (6 – 12)	8 (6 – 13)
Aetiology		
HCV	4	7
HBV	3	3
ALD	2	0
Autoimmune	2	0
NASH	0	1
Resting energy expenditure (kcal/d)	1619 ± 94	1606 ± 60
Measured REE/predicted REE	1.01 ± 0.06	0.99 ± 0.03
Hypermetabolic	1	0
Total body protein (% of normal)	96 ± 3	93 ± 3
C-reactive protein (mg/L)	3.7 ± 2.3	1.5 ± 0.3
Adrenaline (pmol/L)	81.3 ± 29.0	74.9 ± 23.6
Noradrenaline (pmol/L)	2102 ± 491	1828 ± 574

Table 4-1 Characteristics of patients at randomisation

MELD indicates model for end-stage liver disease; HCV, hepatitis C virus; HBV, hepatitis B virus; ALD, alcoholic liver disease; NASH, non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.

Data expressed as median (range), mean ± SEM or number of patients.

4.3.2. Resting energy expenditure

For the available data on all 22 patients, analysis of REE measured at the end of each period showed that nadolol was associated with a reduction of 31 ± 16 kcal/d or 2.0% compared to placebo (p=0.076, Table 4-2). For the 21 patients with complete data this p value was 0.071.

Table 4-2 Resting energy expenditure, body composition and biochemistry following 3-months treatment with nadolol and placebo in 22 patients with liver cirrhosis

	Nadolol	Placebo	Difference	p value ^a
Resting energy expenditure (kcal/d)	1476 ± 40	1506 ± 40	–31 ± 16	0.076
Weight (kg)	86.6 ± 4.2	86.4 ± 4.2	0.2 ± 0.5	0.77
Total body protein (kg)	10.63 ± 0.45	10.76 ± 0.45	-0.12 ±0.15	0.42
C-reactive protein (mg/L)	1.70 ± 0.67	2.47 ± 0.68	-0.77 ±0.70	0.29
Adrenaline (pmol/L)	255 ± 43	164 ± 44	90 ± 56	0.12
Noradrenaline (pmol/L)	2231 ± 259	1918 ± 263	312 ± 224	0.18

Data expressed as mean ± SEM.

^aLinear mixed model analysis of variance.

Individual results for these 21 patients are shown in Figure 4-2 where it can be seen that REE was lower on nadolol than placebo for the majority of patients. No patient was hypermetabolic after 3 months on nadolol or placebo. The effect of nadolol was statistically significant (37 ± 17 kcal/d, p=0.042) after multiple imputation for the missing period 2 data. REE measured at the beginning of each period was not used for the primary analysis. However, these data provided further indication that nadolol caused reduction in REE. This is seen from the combined baseline and 3-month data for nadolol and placebo from the two periods. REE for patients on nadolol was 1600 \pm 54 kcal/d at baseline and 1476 \pm 36 kcal/d at 3 months, a reduction of 124 \pm 36 kcal/d or 7.8% (p=0.002). The corresponding data for patients on placebo were 1545 \pm 43, 1501 \pm 43 and a reduction of 43 \pm 21 kcal/d or 2.7% (p=0.052). For patients on nadolol, the reduction in REE was significantly correlated with baseline REE (r=0.75, p<0.0001) and with REE/REEp at baseline (r = 0.85, p<0.0001). When the influence of the single hypermetabolic patient was removed these respective correlation coefficients were 0.64 (p=0.002) and 0.71 (p=0.0004). The relationships between these reductions in REE and REE/REEp for patients on nadolol or placebo are shown in Figure 4-3. For the 11 patients on nadolol

in period 1 these correlation coefficients were 0.89 (p=0.0002) and 0.93 (p<0.0001), respectively, and, removing the hypermetabolic patient, 0.83 (p=0.003) and 0.91 (p=0.0003). In contrast, for patients on placebo in period 1, the respective correlations were 0.17 (p=0.61) and 0.42 (p=0.22).

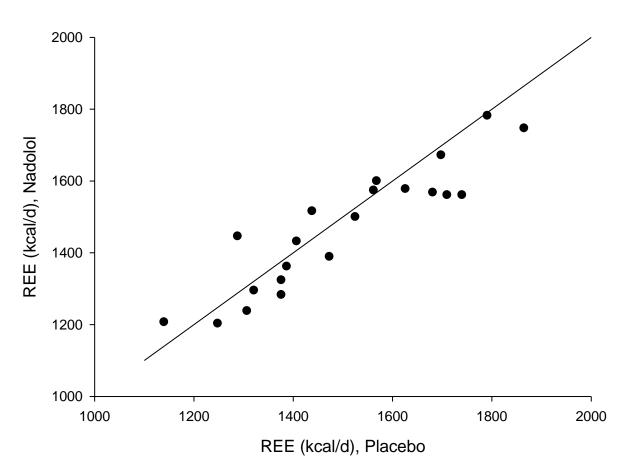
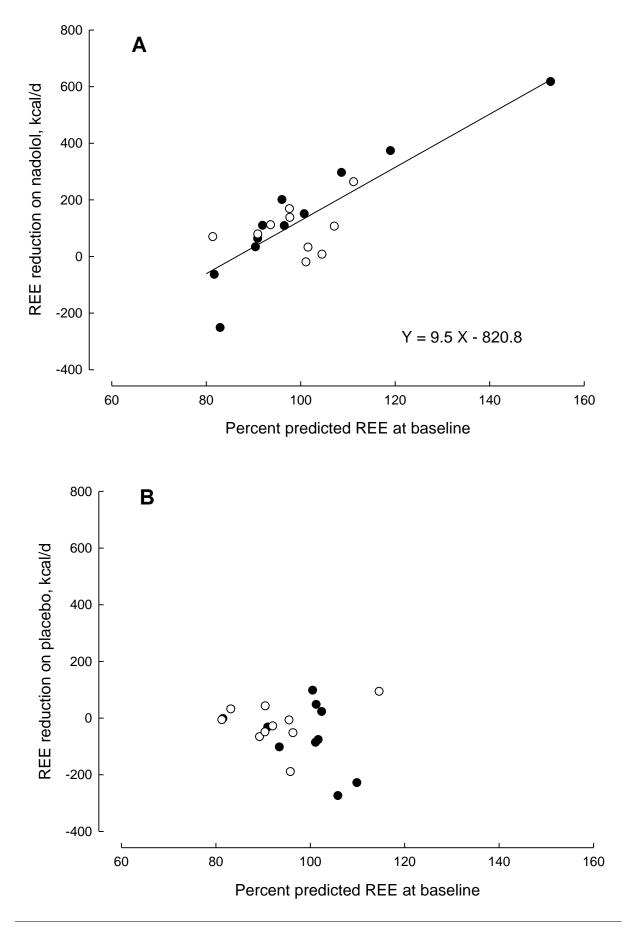


Figure 4-2 Resting energy expenditure for 21 patients with liver cirrhosis following 3-months treatment with nadolol and with placebo. The line of identity is shown. Patients below the line had a reduction of resting energy expenditure following β -blockade.

Figure 4-3 (next page) Reduction in resting energy expenditure over 3 months treatment from the beginning of period 1 (solid symbols) or period 2 (open symbols) as a function of the ratio of measured to predicted REE at the beginning of each period, expressed as a percentage, for patients on (A) nadolol (r = 0.85, p<0.0001) and (B) placebo (r = 0.21, p=0.38).



4.3.3. Body composition

TBP measurements were obtained for 21 of the 22 patients with one patient being too large for the scanning machine. Analysis of the available data showed that TBP measured at the end of each period did not change significantly with nadolol treatment compared to placebo (p=0.42, Table 4-2).

4.3.4. Biochemistry

Measurements of CRP and plasma catecholamines were obtained for all 22 patients at the end of each period and no statistically significant changes were seen with nadolol compared to placebo (Table 4-2). Compared to the other patients, CRP (27 mg/L) and noradrenaline (5844 pmol/L) were elevated in the single patient with hypermetabolism at study entry (Group 1). Adrenaline (73 pmol/L) was not elevated. After 3 months on nadolol, REE dropped from 52% to 7% above predicted values in this patient. CRP remained elevated (10 mg/L), adrenaline was unchanged (83 pmol/L) and noradrenaline remained relatively high (3067 pmol/L) although now within the normal range.

4.3.5. Adverse events

Six adverse events were reported for patients on nadolol and 2 for placebo (p=0.29). Postural hypotension in one patient required a reduction of the nadolol dose to 40mg daily and in another, severe headaches required stopping the treatment. All other adverse events related to tiredness except for one patient (on nadolol) who experienced mild chest tightness with no changes in peak-flow measurement and was tolerated without changes in nadolol dose.

4.3.6. Per protocol analysis

An analysis according to protocol was carried out after excluding period 2 data for 2 patients because of protocol violations. One patient (group 1) bled from oesophageal varices during the washout period and was started on nadolol by her physician. Another patient (group 2) had to stop nadolol halfway through period 2 due to severe headaches. Compliance information was missing for the second period in two patients but was excellent in all other patients. Assessment of returned drug packaging indicated that except for 2 patients (88% compliance) all others took over 90% of their prescribed tablets and compliance overall averaged 98%. Reduction in REE due to nadolol was 36.5 ± 17.6 kcal/d (2.4%, p=0.054).

4.4. Discussion

The primary aim of this pilot study was to provide evidence for a REE-lowering effect of oral β blockade provided in standard dosage over a 3-month period to cirrhotic patients. The effect we observed was smaller (2%) than the anticipated 5% based on the published intravenous infusion data¹³ and not statistically significant. There were no measurable effects on nutritional status or catecholamine levels with nadolol treatment. Drug compliance among patients was high and adverse events were not significantly increased when on treatment with nadolol.

The smaller than expected effect was not surprising given that only one hypermetabolic patient was recruited and in the single published study of the effect of β -blockade on REE in cirrhotic patients, greater reduction was seen in hypermetabolic compared to normometabolic patients following intravenous propranolol treatment¹³. In that study, where 5 of 19 patients were hypermetabolic, overall reduction in energy expenditure was close to 5% but in normometabolic patients, REE was only reduced by around 2.5%, consistent with our findings. Our results suggest, that had more of our patients been hypermetabolic at study entry, a greater reduction in REE would have resulted from oral nadolol treatment. Firstly, the reduction in REE with nadolol was proportional to baseline REE and, importantly, to REE indexed to predicted REE (Figure 4-3) and this was also observed when the single hypermetabolic patient was excluded. For patients on placebo, such relationships were not seen. Secondly, at the threshold for hypermetabolism, where measured REE is 122% of that predicted, the regression relationship developed for patients on nadolol (Figure 4-3) predicts a 338 (95% CI: 273 – 403) kcal/d reduction in REE. This equates to a 17% (95% CI: 12 – 22%) reduction from the baseline REE (data not shown). Excluding the hypermetabolic patient, the predicted reduction from the linear regression is also 338 (95% CI: 212 - 464) kcal/d or 19% (95% CI: 11 -28%).

While the lack of patients with more advanced liver disease and established protein-calorie malnutrition may have limited the impact of oral β -blockade on REE in the present study, this reflects the fact that many patients with more advanced disease are already taking β -blockers for prevention of variceal haemorrhage or are wait-listed for liver transplantation. It would be unethical to interrupt β -blockers or postpone transplantation for participation in the 7-month trial. Had more patients with advanced liver disease and a higher incidence of hypermetabolism been available to participate in the

study, the considerations in the previous paragraph imply that a larger effect may have been observed. Nevertheless, within the limitations of patient selection we believe this study represents the best evidence to date that oral β -blockers reduce REE in cirrhotic patients.

We did not see a difference in TBP stores (used as a measure of malnutrition) after 3 months of treatment with nadolol compared with placebo. Reduction in REE may lead to improved retention of body protein stores. This lack of improvement may be attributed to the inclusion of compensated patients without significant protein-calorie malnutrition, reflected by normal TBP on study entry. The efficacy of β-blockade to ameliorate protein catabolism has to date only been shown in severely catabolic (and hypermetabolic) patients suffering from burn injuries¹⁹. In addition to the examination of changes in nutritional status, TBP was also used as a measure of the energy-producing tissues of the body not confounded by water retention commonly seen in cirrhotic patients. For that reason, it is a useful predictor for REE and changes in TBP in an individual will result in changes in REE independent of the possible effects of treatments. No adjustment was made to the REE changes seen in the present work since the TBP changes were minor.

Indirect calorimetry provides a measure of respiratory quotient (RQ) which, being a marker of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism, indicates the degree of metabolic adaptation in cirrhotic patients, with lower than normal RQ associated with reduced glycogen storage capacity of the cirrhotic liver and an accelerated starvation state^{58, 435}. Treatment with β -blockers may alleviate this catabolic state. However, the small sample size and generally normometabolic state of the patients precluded an informative analysis of the effects of β -blockade on RQ and substrate oxidation.

The REE of cirrhotic patients is partly determined by the metabolic and haemodynamic derangements of portal hypertension and liver cirrhosis. In a small study of 10 patients with moderate to severe ascites (which is the result of portal hypertension), REE was reduced after the ascites was completely drained⁶². Furthermore, a hyperdynamic circulatory state is present in patients with liver cirrhosis across both the splanchnic and systemic circulatory systems⁴³⁶⁻⁴³⁸. Vasodilation (induced by endogenous mediators such as nitric oxide) in addition to an expanded plasma volume (from sodium and water retention) combine to drive reduced total peripheral vascular resistance and increased cardiac output and whole body oxygen consumption^{14, 15}. β-blockade may reduce REE by ameliorating these haemodynamic changes⁴³⁹ and has been shown to partially reverse the hyperdynamic circulation in cirrhosis²⁶¹. Further studies directly investigating the effects of β-blockade on cardiac output and total peripheral vascular resistance in conjunction with REE measurements may provide mechanistic insights into the effects of β-blockade on reducing REE.

Over-activity of the sympathetic nervous system (in response to portal hypertension and portosystemic shunting) is a potential key driver of the hyperdynamic circulation in cirrhosis⁴⁴⁰. In particular, plasma noradrenaline levels are elevated in hypermetabolic and decompensated cirrhotic patients^{13, ^{441, 442} and increase with severity of liver disease⁴⁴³. However, as the present study included a primarily normometabolic sample of patients with compensated disease we were unable to shed further light on the pathophysiology underlying raised REE in liver cirrhosis. We did not observe a significant increase in catecholamine concentrations with nadolol treatment in contrast to the results of Bendtsen et al⁴⁴³ where such increases were seen in all Child's classes 90 min after a single dose of propranolol. C-reactive protein (an inflammatory marker) was raised in the single hypermetabolic patient in the present study.}

The key limitation of this study was the cohort of primarily normometabolic patients with compensated cirrhosis that was recruited by random selection. We believe there is merit for a larger study to confirm the findings above but with modified eligibility criteria informed by the shortcomings of the present study. Cirrhotic patients should be assessed for hypermetabolism at entry into the trial and a larger cohort of patients recruited. A larger cohort may reduce the risk of recruiting primarily stable patients with compensated disease. Lastly, a longer duration of treatment with nadolol and placebo may allow changes in TBP and body composition to be captured within the trial period. The placebo arm with a large cohort of hypermetabolic patients may also provide further insight into the association between hypermetabolism and progressive protein catabolism and malnutrition. No studies in cirrhotic patients have been able to show that hypermetabolism leads to loss of TBP.

In conclusion, this pilot study provides proof-of-principle for the REE-lowering effect of oral β -blockade in cirrhotic patients. While three months of treatment with oral β -blockers resulted in a clinically insignificant reduction in REE in well-compensated, normometabolic, cirrhotic patients, a greater effect may be expected in patients that are hypermetabolic or have more advanced liver disease. A larger study with different eligibility criteria would be required to confirm this, and a much longer duration study would be required to demonstrate any clinical benefits. Given the limited treatment options for patients with advanced liver disease these potential benefits warrant further investigation.



Chapter 5. Nadolol reduces insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis: a double-blind, randomised cross-over trial

5.1. Introduction

Liver cirrhosis is characterised by hyperinsulinaemia with many patients also resistant to the actions of insulin^{158, 160}. As discussed in Section 2.4.1, the primary site of reduced insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis is the skeletal muscle rather than the liver²⁰². Reduced insulin sensitivity represents a defect predisposing to diabetes that appears to occur early in the course in cirrhosis¹⁶³.

Impaired glucose tolerance and diabetes develop when insulin secretion is unable to compensate for reduced insulin sensitivity and maintain normoglycaemia^{26, 122}. The relationship between insulin sensitivity and β -cell function is generally hyperbolic in individuals that share the same glucose tolerance and the product of insulin sensitivity and β -cell function is constant. This constant is known as the disposition index and worsening glucose tolerance is reflected by a reduction in the disposition index^{275, 444}.

Non-selective β -blockers are commonly prescribed for prophylaxis against variceal bleeding in cirrhotic patients⁴⁴⁵. In other conditions, most notably hypertension, cardioselective β -blockers such as atenolol and metoprolol^{23, 335, 339, 359, 446} and, to a greater extent, non-selective β -blockers such a propranolol⁴⁴⁷ impair insulin sensitivity, while vasodilatory β -blockers such as carvedilol and nebivolol do not^{335, 448}. It has not yet been established whether these detrimental effects also occur with non-cardioselective β -blockade in liver cirrhosis. Thus, the aim of the present study was to determine whether non-selective β -blockade with nadolol reduced insulin sensitivity, glucose tolerance and the disposition index in cirrhotic patients. Diabetes associated with liver cirrhosis is concerning as it complicates the medical management of the cirrhotic patient and is associated with increased risk of liver failure²⁸ and development of hepatocellular carcinoma³²³.

5.2. Methods

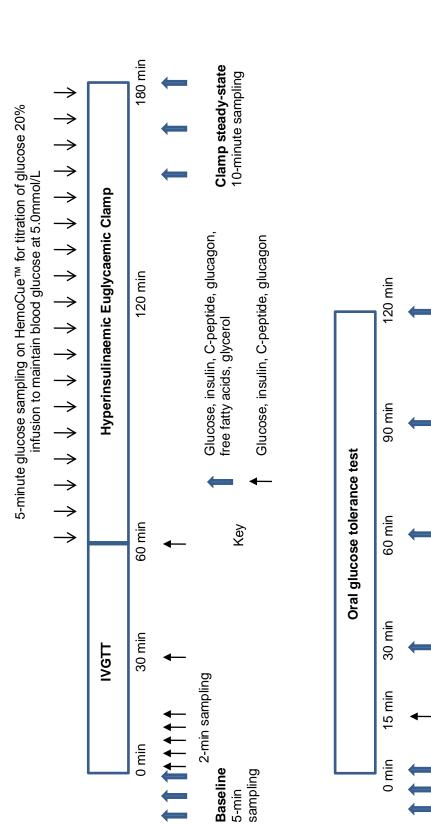
5.2.1. Patients

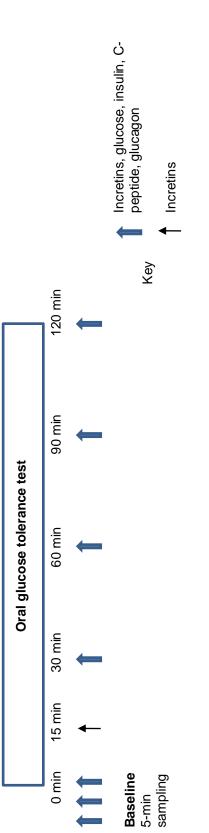
Patients (aged \geq 18 y) with liver cirrhosis (confirmed by histology or radiology/biochemistry) recruited for the primary study, as discussed in Chapter 4 were invited to participate. For the current study, patients requiring insulin or medications that affect insulin sensitivity other than oral hypoglycaemic agents were excluded. All participants gave written informed consent. This secondary study was approved by the Northern X Regional Ethics Committee (Auckland, New Zealand) and conducted in accordance with the ethical guidelines of the 1975 Declaration of Helsinki.

5.2.2. Study protocol

As previously discussed patients in this double-blind, prospective, randomised cross-over trial received either nadolol (Group 1) or placebo (Group 2) for 3 months and, following a 4-week wash-out period, switched to the other intervention for a further 3 months. The Auckland City Hospital pharmacy prepared the nadolol and matching placebo and dispensed to patients according to the blockrandomisation (block size 6) schedule determined by the pharmacy. Patients and investigators were blinded to the treatment allocation. Daily nadolol dose was commenced at 40mg and increased to 80mg after 1 week. Patients were assessed at 2 weeks into each 3-month period and the dose was adjusted to achieve a target resting pulse rate of 60 beats per minute or a 20% reduction in baseline resting pulse rate, whichever was higher. This assessment was carried out by one of the blinded investigators on the assumption that the placebo effect and random variation would preclude identification of the group allocation. Furthermore, lack of reduction in heart rate may be observed in almost one-third of patients receiving nadolol⁴²³. Blinded dose reduction was permitted for side effects possibly related to the study medication. Compliance was assessed by recall as well as inspection of drug packaging, and quantified as the percentage of prescribed tablets actually taken. At the beginning and end of each 3-month period patients reported to the Body Composition Laboratory after an overnight fast (≥ 8 h) where they underwent clinical assessment, anthropometry, and blood sampling performed by a single observer (WGL). At the end of each 3-month period insulin sensitivity was measured by a hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp which was preceded by an IVGTT⁴⁴⁹ (Figure 5-1). In addition, glucose tolerance was measured by OGTT, performed at least 3 days apart and patients were requested to refrain from strenuous exercise for 3 days before each visit to the laboratory. Medications that may alter insulin sensitivity (including oral anti-diabetic medications) were stopped for \geq 48 hours prior to testing. Immediately prior to the OGTT, body composition analysis was carried out.







85

5.2.3. Anthropometry and body composition

Body weight was measured to the nearest 0.1 kg by beam balance and adjusted for the estimated weight of clothing. Height (\pm 0.5cm) was measured using a stadiometer. Body mass index (BMI) was calculated as weight/height² and body surface area by the equation derived by Gehan and George:⁴⁵⁰

BSA (m²) = $0.0235 \text{ x height (cm)}^{0.42246} \text{ x weight (kg)}^{0.51456}$

Total body fat was measured by whole-body dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry (DEXA, model DPX+, software version 3.6y, extended research analysis mode; GE-Lunar, Madison, WI). Body mass is partitioned by the software into three compartments: total body fat, bone mineral content and fat-free soft tissue by measuring the differential absorption of x-rays at 38 and 70kV for each field (pixel) of the scanned image. The precision for measuring fat mass is 1.3%⁴⁵¹ and the accuracy better than 5% when determined using anthropomorphic phantoms of known fat content and known degrees of over-hydration⁴³². A single DEXA scan delivers a radiation dose <1% of that received during a chest x-ray. Percent fat mass was calculated as 100 x total fat mass/body weight while FFM was calculated as body weight minus total body fat.

5.2.4. Intravenous glucose tolerance test and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp

Participants were studied in the basal state after an overnight fast and after bed rest for at least 30min. Participants remained in a semi-recumbent position in a thermoneutral quiet room for the duration of the IVGTT and the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp. Performed sequentially these tests allow independent measurement of β -cell function and insulin sensitivity simultaneously. The hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp is the gold standard measure of insulin sensitivity. First developed in 1966⁴⁵² and refined subsequently^{453, 454}, the seminal paper describing the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp was published in 1979¹⁸⁴. Insulin sensitivity is measured by elevating the plasma insulin of a subject to a state of hyperinsulinaemia for a length of time to allow equilibration between plasma and tissue insulin levels or 'steady-state'. At the same time a variable glucose infusion is used to maintain or 'clamp' the blood glucose level at a pre-determined set point. The amount of glucose required to clamp the blood glucose level is a direct measure of the insulin sensitivity of the subject tested.

In preparation for the IVGTT and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp an intravenous catheter was inserted retrograde into a wrist vein for blood sampling and the hand placed in a heated box at a constant temperature (55°C) to arterialise venous blood. Arterialised blood sampling was first described by McGuire *et al* in 1976 to overcome the limitations of venous blood sampling for determination of glucose kinetics⁴⁵⁵. Venous blood sampled from the antecubital fossa has undergone metabolism by the intervening tissues drained and may show a 3 – 5% difference in glucose concentration compared to arterial or arterialised blood⁴⁵⁶. The practice of arterialised blood sampling for blood glucose has been validated⁴⁵⁷ but only in young males, and several measurements should be obtained at a particular time point to reduce variability⁴⁵⁸. A second catheter in an antecubital vein was placed in the standard antegrade fashion for infusion of glucose (25g/100mL) and insulin (Actrapid 100U/mL; Novo Nordisk, Bagsvaerd, Denmark).

A 0.3g/kg intravenous bolus of glucose (50g/100mL) was given (time 0) after baseline blood samples had been obtained at -10, -5 and 0 minutes (Figure 5-1). Further blood samples for plasma glucose and insulin were obtained at 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 30 and 60 min. At 60 minutes, a priming dose of insulin followed by an infusion (45 mU/m²/min) was begun and continued for 120 min. Blood glucose concentration was maintained at 5mmol/L by a variable glucose (250mg/mL) infusion rate that was adjusted manually according to blood glucose determinations (Glucose 201+, HemoCue AB, Angelholm, Sweden) performed every 5 min. Titrating the glucose infusion rate manually reduces the coefficient of variation of the blood glucose concentration⁴⁵⁹. Determination of glucose with the HemoCue Glucose 201+ analyser is closely correlated with the more commonly used Yellow Springs Instrument (YSI 2300 STAT; Yellow Springs Instruments, Yellow Springs, OH)⁴⁶⁰ and share a similar measurement precision^{461, 462}. At 160, 170 and 180min further blood samples were collected. All blood samples were collected into pre-chilled vacutainers, centrifuged within 15min of collection and stored at -80°C until analysis for glucose and insulin⁴⁶³.

Measurement of insulin sensitivity with a hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp performed following an IVGTT correlated strongly with a clamp without preceding intravenous glucose injection in 10 patients (r = 0.94; p = 0.0001)⁴⁶⁴. This finding was validated in a further 9 patients of differing glucose tolerance (r = 0.953; p < 0.005)⁴⁴⁹. Despite the strong correlation, measurement of insulin sensitivity by IVGTT and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp performed sequentially may be confounded by the Staub-Traugott effect. The Staub-Traugott effect describes how consecutive loads of intravenous and oral glucose improve the disposal of each subsequent load of glucose in healthy individuals. Recent findings suggest that stronger suppression of endogenous glucose production and the potentiation of β -cell function are implicated in the effect^{307, 465}. However, the Staub-Traugott effect may be lost in patients with diabetes⁵²⁵. Unexpectedly, patients recruited in the study validating the combined IVGTT and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp showed poorer (not improved) insulin sensitivity by an average of 7% when compared to the standalone clamp⁴⁶⁴. This suggests that the Staub-Traugott effect may not play a significant role during the combined IVGTT and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp.

5.2.5. Insulin sensitivity

The definition of steady-state is vital to allow accurate comparison of insulin sensitivity at a particular level of hyperinsulinaemia. The clamp steady-state period for the present study was defined as the last 20min of the clamp (160 - 180min) as plasma insulin takes >80min to equilibrate with its extravascular site of action^{453, 454}. Plasma insulin tends to plateau 30 min following the start of the insulin infusion but the glucose infusion rate may not reach steady-state for up to 7 hours^{193, 466}. The difference between the glucose infusion rate at steady-state compared to the rate at 2 hours is between 18 - 30% higher^{466, 467} and it takes longer to reach steady-state in patients with worse insulin sensitivity⁴⁶⁸. Despite the aforementioned limitations, a 2 hour clamp was used in this study to encourage patient compliance.

Several different indices of insulin sensitivity can be derived from the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp. The most common index is the M value or the glucose infusion rate during the clamp steadystate period (mg/kg_{FFM}/min). M value is normalised to FFM to minimise over-estimation of reduced insulin sensitivity in obese patients^{469, 470}. Despite widespread use, the M value can vary from factors other than the insulin sensitivity of the patient. Firstly, identical insulin infusion rates do not result in comparable levels of hyperinsulinaemia even in healthy individuals and normalising the M value by the prevailing steady-state insulin level (M/I) worsens the variability¹⁸⁴. This complicates comparison with other patients. Secondly, glucose uptake is partly dependent on the ambient blood glucose concentration during steady-state and the M value does not take this into account^{471, 472}. Thirdly, the decrease in M value can be masked by an increased contribution of insulin-independent glucose disposal in patients with reduced insulin sensitivity that is often unimpaired⁴⁷³.

To avoid the recognised disadvantages of the M value, Ader *et al* proposed the insulin sensitivity index (ISI_{FFM}), as a measure of the sensitivity of tissues to insulin¹⁷⁹. The ISI_{FFM} is defined as:

 $|S|_{FFM} = M / (\Delta I \times G)$

where M is the M value normalised to FFM (mg/kg_{FFM}/min), ΔI the difference between steady-state and basal plasma insulin concentrations (mU/L) and G the steady-state plasma glucose concentration (mmol/L). The ISI_{FFM} measures the increase in glucose disposal as a result of the increment in plasma insulin during clamp steady-state. This index allows comparison between euglycaemic and hyperglycaemic clamps, and comparison between different steady-state insulin levels¹⁷⁹.

Insulin sensitivity during the basal state was not measured (by the isotope dilution method⁴⁷⁴) as glucose tracers were not employed during the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp. While important for a complete assessment of insulin sensitivity and basal glucose production, measurements were not repeated in this study due to the published evidence showing no difference between normoglycaemic cirrhotic patients and healthy controls^{177, 475, 476}. We were unlikely to have the necessary power to detect a change following β -blockade in this cohort (even if there was one) with a significant number of normoglycaemic patients (41%). Likewise HGP during clamp steady-state was not measured as previous studies have shown production was completely suppressed at comparable insulin infusion rates^{171, 226, 477, 478}.

5.2.6. β -cell function

The AIR is one of the most common empirical indices of insulin secretion and was discussed in detail in Section 2.7.2. Loss of the AIR is an early marker of impaired β -cell function⁴⁷⁹. However, the AIR may over-estimate the degree of impaired β -cell function⁴⁸⁰

The AIR was determined by calculating the incremental trapezoidal area under the insulin concentration curve relative to basal insulin concentration during the first 10 min after the intravenous glucose bolus and normalising to body surface area⁴⁸¹. Insulin secretion was calculated over the first 10 minutes to reduce the between- and within-subject variation associated with this index^{299, 482}.

5.2.7. The disposition index

The pancreatic β -cell generally adapts to a change in insulin sensitivity³³. The nature of this feedback loop suggests that insulin sensitivity and β -cell function should not be assessed in isolation as different insulin sensitivity between patients may mask a defect in β -cell function and vice versa. The concept of a hyperbolic inverse relationship between insulin sensitivity and β -cell function was first

reported in 1979⁴⁸³ and it was recognised this relationship explained how insulin sensitivity and β -cell function may determine glucose tolerance in 1981²⁷⁵. These findings have been validated in healthy volunteers^{298, 484, 485} and in patients at risk of developing diabetes⁴⁸⁶⁻⁴⁸⁸.

The product of insulin sensitivity and β -cell function is a constant (due to the hyperbolic relationship) and is known as the disposition index²⁷⁵. The disposition index measures the ability of the β -cell to compensate for a reduction of insulin sensitivity and may detect an early β -cell defect in otherwise glucose-tolerant individuals^{486, 489, 490}. The disposition index has several limitations which have been discussed in detail elsewhere⁴⁹¹. Briefly, the hyperbolic relationship must be established for each comparison between an index of insulin sensitivity and a different index of β -cell function²⁸⁰. The hyperbolic relationship is only true for independent tests of insulin sensitivity and β -cell function, and not indices that are intrinsically inter-dependent and derived from the same or related variables like the HOMA of insulin resistance and HOMA of β -cell function²⁷⁹.

In this study, the disposition index was calculated as AIR x ISI_{FFM}^{484} . The relationship between the AIR and the clamp-derived insulin sensitivity is known to be hyperbolic and has previously been used to calculate the disposition index in other studies^{298, 449}.

5.2.8. Glucose tolerance

The OGTT is the method recommended by the World Health Organisation for the diagnosis of diabetes. Despite wide acceptance of the OGTT, there are concerns that results of the OGTT are not reproducible and use of the OGTT for the diagnosis of diabetes (compared to fasting plasma glucose) is not justified when the increased cost and inconvenience are taken into account^{482, 492}. However using only the fasting plasma glucose for the diagnosis of diabetes may miss the diagnosis in up to 40% of patients^{126, 493}.

For this study, a standard 75g OGTT was performed with blood taken at baseline and every 30 min for 2 hours after the glucose load for glucose and insulin determination (Figure 5-1). All blood samples were taken <5 min from the scheduled time point to reduce between-test variation³⁵⁵. The samples were then centrifuged within 15 min of collection and plasma and serum were stored at -80°C until analysis. Blood samples were arterialised and estimated venous values were calculated with a conversion factor of 5%⁴⁵⁶. Glucose tolerance status was determined from the 2-h plasma glucose concentration as defined by the 2006 World Health Organisation guidelines³⁵⁵.

V List of research project topics and materials

5.2.9. Biochemistry

Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline levels were measured using high-pressure liquid chromatography and electrochemical detection, and creatinine and lipid profile using Hitachi Modular enzymatic assays (Roche Diagnostics, Mannheim, Germany). Plasma glucose level was measured by a spectrophotometric enzymatic assay (Gluco-quant Glucose, Roche Diagnostics, Mannheim, Germany). Intra-assay and inter-assay coefficients of variation were 0.5% and 2.6%, respectively. Insulin was measured by chemiluminescent immunometric assay (Architect Insulin, Abbott Diagnostics, USA) with an intra-assay CV of 2.5% and inter-assay CV of 2.4%.

5.2.10. Statistical Analysis

No *a priori* sample size estimation was carried out for this secondary study. The treatment code was not broken until all patients had completed the study and the integrity of the data file was verified. Analysis was performed on an intention-to-treat basis using a mixed model approach with group, treatment and period as fixed factors and patient (nested in group) as a random factor⁴³³. The Bhapkar marginal homogeneity test for matched-pair data was used to examine changes in glucose tolerance status following nadolol treatment⁴⁹⁴. Differences were considered statistically significant if p<0.05. Analyses were performed using SAS 9.1 (SAS Institute, Cary NC). Data are presented as means \pm SEM unless stated otherwise.

5.3. Results

5.3.1. Patient disposition and characteristics

Of the 20 patients from the primary study who were eligible for the present study, 2 refused to participate and one withdrew after completing the first period because of work commitments. The remaining 17 patients completed an OGTT at both time points (Figure 5-2). Clinical characteristics of these 17 patients are presented in Table 5-1 along with the 16 patients (n=7, Group 1; n=9, Group 2) who underwent hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamps with one patient (from Group 1) only contributing data from the first period. Daily carbohydrate intake was \geq 150g per day for all

patients³⁵⁵. One patient with diabetes required oral hypoglycaemic medication for control of their diabetes, while all others were managed by dietary restriction.

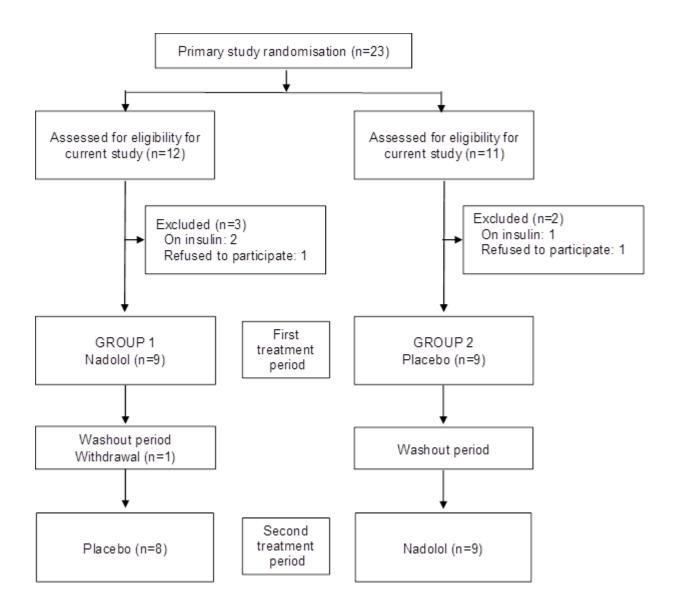


Figure 5-2 Flow of patients through the trial

	Clamp	OGTT
	(n = 16)	(n = 17)
Age	55 (45–61)	55 (45–61)
Sex (M/F)	11/5	12/5
Weight (kg)	83.1±5.0	82.5±4.7
BMI (kg/m2)	28.1±1.5	27.6±1.4
Child-Pugh grade (A/B/C)	14/1/1	15/1/1
Aetiology		
HCV	10	11
HBV	3	4
ALD	2	1
Autoimmune	1	1
Diabetes mellitus type II	4	3
Plasma creatinine (µmol/L)	68.5±4.1	73.2 ± 3.7
Cholesterol (mmol/L)	4.6±0.2	4.5±0.2
LDL (mmol/L)	2.7±0.2	2.7±0.2
HDL (mmol/L)	1.3±0.1	1.2±0.1
Triglycerides (mmol/L)	1.3±0.1	1.3±0.1

Table 5-1 Clinical characteristics at randomisation of patients undergoing hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and oral glucose tolerance tests

Data are median (range), mean ± SEM or number of patients.

Abbreviations: OGTT, oral glucose tolerance test; BMI, body mass index; HCV, hepatitis C virus; HBV, hepatitis B virus; ALD, alcoholic liver disease.

5.3.2. Insulin sensitivity

The mean co-efficient of variation for blood glucose concentration during the clamp steady-state period was 3.2 ± 1.7 (SD) %. The glucose concentrations were similar between placebo and nadolol treatments (Table 5-2). During this period plasma insulin concentrations were significantly higher with nadolol treatment than with placebo (p=0.019) while the glucose infusion rates (M values) did not differ (Table 5-2).

Table 5-2 Glucose and insulin metabolism after nadolol or placebo treatment in 16 patients with liver cirrhosis

	Nadolol	Placebo	Difference	<i>p</i> value
Plasma glucose during clamp steady state (mmol/L)	5.5±0.1	5.6±0.1	-0.1±0.1	0.22
Serum insulin during clamp steady state (mU/L)	114±8	101±8	13±5	0.019
Glucose infusion rate (mg/kg _{FFM} /min)	7.3±0.7	7.9±0.7	-0.6±0.7	0.42
Insulin sensitivity index [µL/kg _{FFM} /min/(mU/L)]	79.7±10.1	99.6±10.3	-20.0±5.8	0.0045
Acute insulin response	67±14	76±14	-9±7	0.24
(mU/m²/min)				
Disposition index (x 10 ⁻³)	6.1 ±2 .0	8.7±2.0	-2.6±1.2	0.0499

Data are mean ± SEM

^{*} Linear mixed model analysis of variance

The ISI_{FFM} decreased from 99.6±10.3 μ L/kg_{FFM}/min/(mU/L) with placebo to 79.7±10.1 μ L/kg_{FFM}/min/(mU/L) with nadolol, a reduction of 20% (p=0.0045). Nadolol similarly reduced the ISI_{FFM} in the three diabetic patients who underwent clamps on both occasions (from 64.4±12.2

 μ L/kg_{FFM}/min/(mU/L) on placebo to 49.1±10.8 μ L/kg_{FFM}/min/(mU/L) on nadolol (p=0.04)). Individual results for the 15 patients with complete data are plotted in Figure 5-3 which shows that treatment with nadolol reduced insulin sensitivity in 12 of the 15 patients.

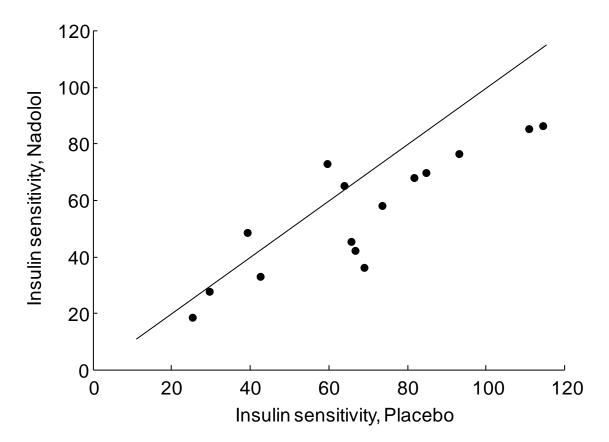


Figure 5-3 Comparison of insulin sensitivity after treatment with nadolol or placebo. Insulin sensitivity index in μ L/kg/min/(mU/L) for 15 cirrhotic patients with complete data following 3 months of treatment with nadolol or placebo. The line of identity is shown.

5.3.3. Insulin secretion and disposition index

Glucose and insulin concentrations while fasting and following an intravenous glucose load were similar in patients in the nadolol group and those in the placebo group (Figure 5-4). The AIR (determined from C-peptide deconvolution) was also similar in both groups ($76\pm14 \text{ mU/m}^2/\text{min}$ on placebo and $67\pm14 \text{ mU/m}^2/\text{min}$ on nadolol, p=0.24, Table 5-2). However, the disposition index fell from 8692 ± 2036 to 6083 ± 2007 (p=0.0499) with nadolol treatment suggesting that the AIR was inadequate for the prevailing insulin sensitivity.

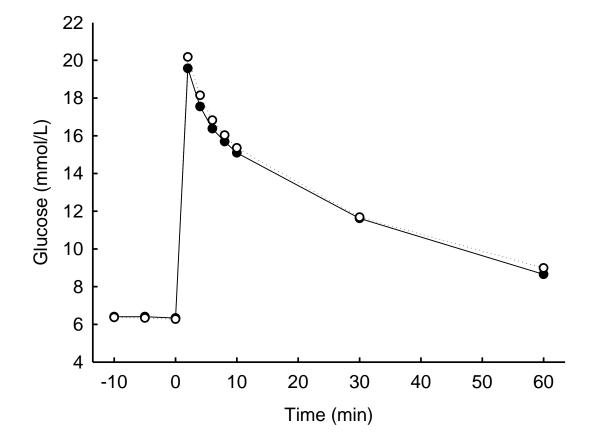


Figure 5-4 Results from intravenous glucose tolerance tests. Plasma glucose (above) and serum insulin (next page) concentration during intravenous glucose tolerance tests in 15 cirrhotic patients with complete data following 3 months treatment with nadolol (open circles) and with placebo (closed circles).

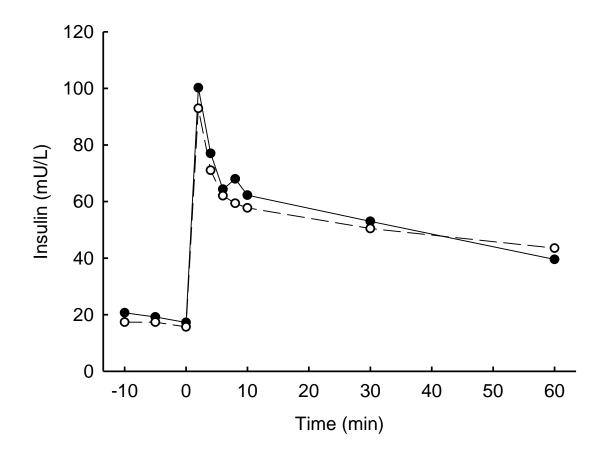


Table 5-3 Glucose tolerance status of 17 patients with liver cirrhosis as determined by oral glucose tolerance test following 3-months treatment with nadolol or placebo

	Placebo	Nadolol	
Diabetes mellitus	4	4	
Impaired glucose tolerance	6	10	
Normal glucose tolerance	7	3	

5.3.4. Glucose tolerance

Glucose tolerance became impaired after nadolol in four normal glucose tolerant patients and another patient progressed to diabetes from IGT. Glucose tolerance improved in one patient with diabetes where the 2-h glucose concentration decreased from 11.2 mmol/L on placebo to 10.4 mmol/L on nadolol (p=0.073 for changes in glucose tolerance; Table 5-3).

5.3.5. Body composition

Body weight, total body fat and percent fat mass did not differ after treatment with nadolol or placebo (Table 5-4).

Table 5-4 Body composition and plasma catecholamine concentrations following 3-months treatment with nadolol or placebo in 16 patients with liver cirrhosis who underwent an intravenous glucose tolerance test and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp

	Nadolol	Placebo	Difference	<i>p</i> value [*]
Weight (kg)	83.3±5.1	82.7±5.1	0.6±0.7	0.41
Fat mass (kg)	29.2±3.9	28.5±3.9	0.7±0.7	0.34
Fat mass (% body weight)	33.8±2.4	33.0±2.4	0.7±0.6	0.26
Epinephrine (pmol/L)	254± 58	172±61	82±78	0.31
Norepinephrine (pmol/L)	2006±332	1817±341	189±294	0.53

Data are mean ± SEM.

^{*} Linear mixed model analysis of variance

5.3.6. Catecholamines

Plasma concentrations of adrenaline and noradrenaline did not differ after treatment with nadolol or placebo (Table 5-4).

5.3.7. Adverse events

The incidence of adverse events did not differ between nadolol and placebo treatments for the patients who underwent the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp (5 nadolol *vs* 2 placebo, P=0.45) nor for those who underwent the OGTT (4 nadolol *vs* 2 placebo, P=0.69). In the OGTT group one patient (Group 2) suffered severe headaches requiring treatment cessation part way through the second period. All other adverse events related to lethargy except for a patient (on nadolol) who experienced mild chest tightness with no changes in peak-flow measurement and was tolerated without changes in dosage. A further patient in the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp group also had postural hypotension and her dose was reduced to 40 mg daily.

5.3.8. Compliance with treatment

Compliance information was missing for the second period in two patients but was excellent in all other patients. Assessment of returned drug packaging indicated that except for 2 patients (88% compliance) all others took over 90% of their prescribed tablets and compliance overall averaged 97.8%.

5.4. Discussion

The present study is the first to investigate the effect of non-selective β -blockade on insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance in patients with liver cirrhosis. The results showed that 3 months treatment with nadolol was associated with a 20% reduction in insulin sensitivity. The reduction in insulin sensitivity could not be ascribed to weight gain or increased percent body fat. However we did not show a statistically significant deterioration in glucose tolerance despite a subtle impairment in β -cell function resulting in a reduced disposition index.

The observed reduction in ISI_{FFM} was not accompanied by a reduction in the M value. The increase in the insulin concentration while on nadolol (which is reflected in the ISI_{FFM} but not the M value) suggests a possible reduction of insulin clearance by nadolol, which warrants further investigation. Nevertheless, the unchanged glucose infusion rate in the presence of a higher concentration of insulin at the very least indicates a relative reduction of insulin sensitivity following treatment with nadolol.

An IVGTT immediately preceded the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp, which has the advantage of providing reliable and independent measures of both insulin sensitivity and insulin secretion during the same test. This protocol has been validated in healthy volunteers and type 2 diabetes and showed close correlation with the results obtained from the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp without a preceding glucose bolus^{449, 464}.

With nadolol treatment, insulin secretion was not increased in proportion to the reduction in insulin sensitivity observed in cirrhotic patients, indicating some inhibition of β -cell function. The amount of insulin secreted by the β -cell is dependent on the ambient insulin sensitivity and accounting for differences in insulin sensitivity is critically important when evaluating β -cell function. Thus, when we adjusted insulin secretion for the level of insulin sensitivity using the disposition index (AIR x ISI_{FFM}) we found this to be lower on nadolol. This suggests nadolol may impair β -cell function, as observed in hypertensive patients following β -blockade^{23, 34}.

Detrimental effects on insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance following non-selective and cardioselective β -blockers is well documented in other conditions such as hypertension, type 2 diabetes and obesity^{20, 23, 339}. The mechanism of action remains unclear but increased total peripheral vascular resistance following β -blockade may play a role³⁴³. Glucose disposal in peripheral skeletal muscle is dependent on vasodilation³⁴² and capillary recruitment³⁴¹ under the influence of hyperinsulinaemia.

which List of research project topics and materials

Unopposed α -receptor activity following β -blockade may increase peripheral vasoconstriction resulting in impaired glucose disposal.

Basal plasma catecholamines were not elevated following nadolol and were not associated with the fall in insulin sensitivity. Infusion of adrenaline in healthy volunteers has been demonstrated to reduce insulin sensitivity⁴⁹⁵. Elevated plasma catecholamines have been reported following propranolol therapy in hypertensive^{446, 496} and cirrhotic patients⁴⁴³. Activation of the sympathetic nervous system in response to a fall in cardiac output following β -blockade and reduced catecholamine clearance mediated through β -adrenergic receptors⁴⁹⁷ are possible mechanisms by which certain β -blockers may increase catecholamines. Our results suggest that nadolol therapy in cirrhotic patients does not impair insulin sensitivity through a rise in catecholamines.

A limitation of this study was its small size and potential lack of representativeness of the cirrhotic populations. Almost all the patients had compensated viral cirrhosis, predominantly due to HCV and, compared to other aetiologies, patients with HCV-related cirrhosis are reportedly more likely to develop diabetes^{117, 498}. The effects we have observed may not, therefore, be as pronounced in non-HCV cirrhotic patients and further work is required to confirm this. It should be noted however that HCV infection is a major cause of chronic liver disease worldwide. A significant strength of the current work was the use of a cross-over design in which all participants were exposed to nadolol and placebo, reducing inter-participant variation and enhancing the ability to detect the metabolic effect of nadolol. Despite this we were unable to show a deterioration in glucose tolerance and a larger study may be required to demonstrate this. A further strength of the study was concurrent gold standard body composition measurements which allowed us to exclude changes in adiposity as an explanation for decreased insulin sensitivity.

In conclusion, the results of this study demonstrate that the non-selective β -blocker nadolol significantly worsens insulin sensitivity and the disposition index in patients with liver cirrhosis. The fall in glucose tolerance was not statistically significant despite the observed deterioration in four patients after nadolol treatment. The reduction in insulin sensitivity was not associated with rise in plasma catecholamine levels and could not be explained by increased body adiposity. These adverse effects of nadolol highlight the importance of screening for diabetes or monitoring glycaemic control in patients with liver cirrhosis treated with nadolol. Non-selective β -blockers are used widely in patients with cirrhosis, to prevent index and recurrent variceal haemorrhage. Therefore, further studies of the effects of non-selective β -blockers on glucose metabolism are needed to elucidate the true risk-benefit of such drugs in patients with cirrhosis.

Chapter 6. Nadolol impairs pancreatic glucose sensitivity in patients with liver cirrhosis

6.1. Introduction

In Chapter 5, patients with liver cirrhosis were shown to have a reduction of insulin sensitivity and a lower disposition index following treatment with nadolol for 3 months. A significant reduction in glucose tolerance was not detected, possibly due to the small sample size of the sub-study.

The reduction in β -cell function following nadolol warranted further investigation. The AIR in the first 10 minutes of an IVGTT is a widely used measure of β -cell function but was unchanged in the cirrhotic patients following nadolol. A reduction in β -cell function following nadolol only become evident when the AIR was adjusted for the prevailing level of insulin sensitivity by calculating the disposition index.

In order to better understand the effect of nadolol on β -cell function in patients with liver cirrhosis, complete patient data from the sub-study were entered into a model of β -cell function proposed by Mari *et al*⁴⁹⁹. The model has the benefit of deriving several parameters of β -cell function that are independently associated with glucose tolerance and may provide further insights into the effect of nadolol on β -cell function³⁰¹.

6.2. Methods

6.2.1. Patients

Patients who completed the IVGTT and hyperinsulinaemia euglycaemic clamp in addition to the OGTT over both phases of the study discussed in Section 5.2.1 were included. This secondary study was approved by the Northern X Regional Ethics Committee (Auckland, New Zealand).

6.2.2. Study Protocol

The study protocol has been described in Section 5.2.2. In addition, healthy volunteers were enrolled from university staff. Each volunteer underwent an OGTT and hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp preceded by an IVGTT but did not participate in the cross-over trial. These tests were performed at least 3 days apart and participants were requested to refrain from strenuous exercise for 3 days before each visit to the laboratory.

6.2.3. Anthropometry

Similar to Section 5.2.3, body weight was measured to the nearest 0.1 kg by beam balance and adjusted for the estimated weight of clothing. Height (\pm 0.5cm) was measured using a stadiometer. BMI was calculated as weight/height² and body surface area by the equation derived by Gehan and George⁴⁵⁰ (see Section 5.2.3).

6.2.4. β-cell function

Further to the discussion in Section 2.7, β -cell function in this study was derived from the OGTT using a mathematical model describing the relationship between insulin secretion (by C-peptide deconvolution) and glucose concentration. This model was proposed by Mari *et al* in 2001⁵⁰⁰ and further refined in 2002³⁰⁵. The Mari model has 3 subunits: a single-compartment model of glucose kinetics, a model for C-peptide kinetics and an insulin secretion model. The model for C-peptide kinetics is the two-compartment model proposed by Van Cauter *et al* for C-peptide deconvolution⁵⁰¹.

The insulin secretion model has a static insulin secretion component and a dynamic insulin secretion component. The static component of the model is expressed as β -cell sensitivity to the glucose concentration in the blood (glucose sensitivity) and the dynamic component of the model is expressed as β -cell sensitivity to the rate of change of glucose concentration (rate sensitivity). Glucose sensitivity describes a direct dose-relationship between glucose concentration and insulin secretion while rate sensitivity accounts for the initial, rapid rise in insulin secretion following glucose ingestion. Another parameter, the potentiation factor, was introduced in 2002 as a time-dependent factor to correct for the inability for the static and dynamic components to account for C-peptide measurements. In the model, the potentiation factor modulates the static component. The potentiation factor was postulated to represent the incretin effect and other stimuli like hyperglycaemia, non-glucose substrates and neurotransmitters. However, a recent study has cast doubt on the validity of this parameter from a physiological standpoint³¹¹.

Two further parameters can be derived from the model: total insulin secretion is the sum of both insulin secretion components and is equivalent to insulin secretion as calculated by C-peptide deconvolution. Basal secretory tone is the parameter that quantifies the insulin secretion rate derived from the static insulin secretion component at a chosen plasma glucose concentration close to the fasting value for the participants in a study. The basal secretory tone is different to the basal insulin secretion because basal insulin secretion does not correspond to a fixed glucose concentration.

Reproducibility of the parameters of β -cell function derived from the Mari model can vary. Glucose sensitivity and basal secretory tone have a co-efficient of variation between 15-20% but greater variability is seen for rate sensitivity and potentiation (30-50%)^{502, 503}. Furthermore, the validity of the Mari model continues to be questioned because the model was not derived using standard modelling methodology of standard non-linear least squares and maximum likelihood methods³¹¹.

Despite the ongoing concerns regarding validity, the model appears to reproduce known characteristics of β -cell function and has been validated in several large groups of patients with glucose tolerance ranging from normal glucose tolerance to diabetes mellitus⁵⁰⁴. The different parameters of β -cell function derived from this model are useful to better describe the changes following β -blockade in the present study. An OGTT-derived measure of β -cell function was also convenient due to the already significant number and duration of tests participants in this study have been subjected to.

6.2.5. Insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance

Insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance for both patients and healthy volunteers were measured using the methodology discussed in Section 5.2.

6.2.6. Biochemistry and statistical analysis

Details of the biochemistry analysis and statistical analysis were similarly discussed in Section 5.2.9.

6.3. Results

6.3.1. Patient disposition and characteristics

Of the 20 patients eligible for the present study, 2 patients declined to participate while another withdrew after completing the first phase due to work commitments (Figure 6-1). Fifteen patients consented to and completed both the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp and OGTT and their clinical characteristics are shown in Table 6-1. Daily carbohydrate intake was \geq 150g per day for all patients ³⁵⁵. One patient with diabetes required oral hypoglycaemic medication for control of their diabetes, while the other 3 were managed by dietary restriction. Plasma creatinine was within the normal range for all subjects.

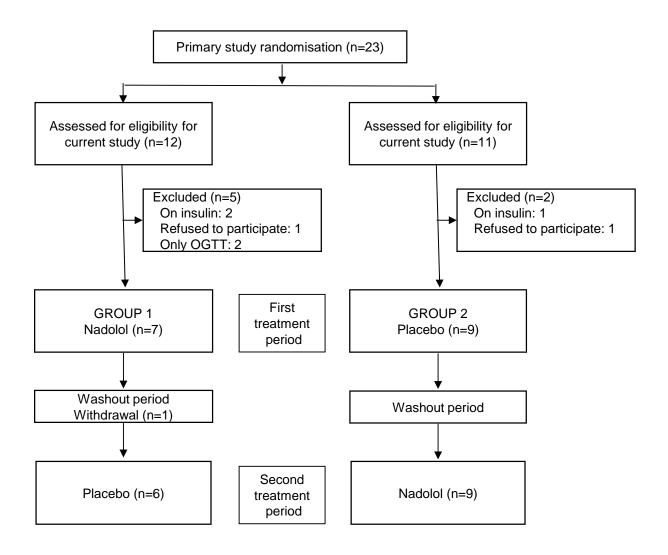


Figure 6-1 Flow of patients through the trial

	Group 1 (n = 6) Group 2 (n = 9)		
		Gloup 2 (II = 9)	
Age	53.5 (47 – 58)	55 (45 – 61)	
Sex (M/F)	3/3	7/2	
Weight (kg)	75.3 ± 5.6	85.2 ± 7.2	
BMI (kg/m ²)	26.5 ± 0.8	29.4 ± 2.6	
Child-Pugh grade (A/B/C)	8/1/0	8/0/1	
Aetiology			
HCV	3	7	
HBV	1	2	
ALD	1	0	
Autoimmune	1	0	
Diabetes mellitus	1	2	
Plasma creatinine (µmol/L)	69.8 ± 4.9	75.1 ± 5.4	
Cholesterol (mmol/L)	4.4 ± 0.3	4.5 ± 0.3	
LDL (mmol/L)	2.5 ± 0.3	2.7 ± 0.3	
HDL (mmol/L)	1.3 ± 0.1	1.2 ± 0.1	
Triglycerides (mmol/L)	1.4 ± 0.2	1.2 ± 0.1	

Table 6-1 Clinical characteristics of patients at randomisation

Data are median (range), mean ± SEM or number of patients. Abbreviations: BMI, body mass index; HCV, hepatits C virus; HBV, hepatitis B virus; ALD, alcoholic liver disease.

6.3.2. β-cell function and insulin sensitivity

Pancreatic glucose sensitivity in the 15 cirrhotic patients reduced by 17% following 3 months of treatment with nadolol compared to the same period on placebo (96.7 \pm 15.6 to 80.5 \pm 13.1pmol min⁻¹ m⁻² mM⁻¹, p = 0.03). Over the same period there were no changes in the pancreatic rate sensitivity or potentiation and the changes in glucose sensitivity did not translate to changes in the basal secretory tone or total insulin secretion during the OGTT (Table 6-2). Nadolol was also associated with a

reduction of peripheral insulin sensitivity in the cirrhotic patients of $12.7 \pm 3.5 \ \mu Lkg^{-1} \ min^{-1} \ (mU/L)^{-1}$ or 19% (p < 0.005).

n = 15	Nadolol	Placebo	Difference	<i>p</i> -value
Insulin sensitivity index [μL/kg/min/(mU/L)]	55.4 ± 5.5	68.1 ± 6.9	-12.7 ± 3.5	0.005
Glucose sensitivity	80.5 ± 13.1	96.7 ± 15.6	-16.2 ± 6.9	0.03
(pmol min ⁻¹ m ⁻² mM ⁻¹)				
Rate sensitivity	1099 ± 195	1142 ± 272	-43.2 ± 174	0.89
(pmol m ⁻² mM ⁻¹)				
Potentiation	1.17 ± 0.08	1.16 ± 0.08	0.01 ± 0.08	0.85
(no unit)				
Basal secretory tone	127 ± 15	129 ± 20	-1.8 ± 7.7	0.81
(pmol min ⁻¹ m ⁻²)				
Total insulin secretion	60.9 ± 6.8	61.7 ± 8.3	-0.8 ± 4.0	0.63
(nmol m ⁻²)				

Table 6-2 Insulin sensitivity and β -cell function parameters after 3-months treatment with nadolol and placebo in patients with liver cirrhosis

Data are mean ± SEM

^{*} Linear mixed model analysis of variance

6.3.3. Glucose tolerance

One patient (patient 19) from Group 1 was not known to be diabetic but was subsequently found to have diabetes following the OGTT in the first period (while on placebo). Glucose tolerance worsened in 4 patients following treatment with nadolol for 3 months (Table 6-3). Three cirrhotic patients progressed from normal glucose tolerance to impaired glucose tolerance while another progressed from impaired glucose tolerance to diabetes mellitus. However the same patient that was

unexpectedly found to have diabetes (patient 19) improved from diabetes to impaired glucose tolerance on OGTT in the second period although her 120min glucose only decreased by 7% from 11.2 mmol/L to 10.4 mmol/L. Two patients (patients 21 and 22) were not properly fasted prior to their OGTT and this may have influenced their glucose tolerance while patient 19 may also have not been fully compliant with fasting. The changes in glucose tolerance were not statistically significant (p=0.15) despite the significant changes in β -cell function and insulin sensitivity.

Table 6-3 Glucose tolerance of 15 patients with liver cirrhosis as determined by oral glucose tolerance test following 3-months treatment with nadolol and placebo

	Placebo	Nadolol*
Diabetes mellitus	4	4
Impaired glucose tolerance	6	9
Normal glucose tolerance	5	2

* p = 0.15

6.3.4. Body composition

After treatment with nadolol for 3 months there were no changes in body weight, fat mass and percent fat mass in the cirrhotic patients (Table 6-4).

Table 6-4 Body composition following 3-months treatment with nadolol and placebo in patients with liver cirrhosis

n = 15	Nadolol	Placebo	Difference	<i>p</i> -value
Net weight (kg)	81.8 ± 4.9	81.2 ± 4.9	0.6 ± 0.6	0.42
Body fat (kg)	33.2 ± 2.2	32.4 ± 2.5	0.8 ± 0.6	0.27
Body fat (% body weight)	41.1 ± 2.4	40.4 ± 2.6	0.7 ± 0.6	0.33
BMI (kg/m ²)	28.3 ± 1.6	28.1 ± 1.6	0.2 ± 0.2	0.45
TL.	BEST	PFE	.CD/	(
	List of research	project topic	a and material	

List of research project topics and materials

6.3.5. Normoglycaemic cirrhotic patients

Six healthy volunteers were enrolled and their clinical characteristics compared to normoglycaemic cirrhotic patients while not on β -blockade in Table 6-5. All cirrhotic patients had compensated cirrhosis resulting from viral hepatitis.

Table 6-5 Clinical characteristics of normal glucose tolerant cirrhotic patients compared to healthy controls

	Cirrhotics $(n = 5)$	Controls $(n = 6)$
Age	52 (45 – 56)	45 (35 – 72)
Sex (M/F)	4/1	4/2
Weight (kg)	96.8 ± 11.1	79.4 ± 4.5
BMI (kg/m²)	31.9 ± 4.1	25.9 ± 1.0
Child-Pugh grade (A/B/C)	5/0/0	N/A
Aetiology		
HCV	3	N/A
HBV	2	N/A
Plasma creatinine (µmol/L)	59.4 ± 5.6	75.7 ± 5.4
Cholesterol (mmol/L)	3.8 ± 0.2	5.0 ± 0.3
LDL (mmol/L)	2.1 ± 0.3	3.1 ± 0.3
HDL (mmol/L)	1.0 ± 0.2	1.4 ± 0.1
Triglycerides (mmol/L)	1.5 ± 0.5	1.1 ± 0.2

Data are median (range), mean ± SEM or number of patients. Abbreviations: BMI, body mass index; HCV, hepatits C virus; HBV, hepatitis B virus.

The sensitivity of pancreatic insulin secretion to glucose concentration was higher in patients with liver cirrhosis compared to healthy controls despite similar peripheral insulin sensitivity (Table 6-6). Basal secretory tone and fasting plasma insulin were also higher although this did not translate to an increased total insulin secretion over the course of the OGTT.

	Cirrhotics	Controls	<i>p-</i> value
	(n=5)	(n=6)	
Fasting insulin	79.0 ± 15.3	34.3 ± 4.7	0.014
(mmol/L)			
Glucose sensitivity	146.0 ± 21.6	86.8 ± 8.8	0.024
$(pmol min^{-1} m^{-2} mM^{-1})$			
Rate sensitivity	1562 ± 735	1253 ± 358	0.698
$(pmol m^{-2} mM^{-1})$			
Potentiation	1.00 ± 0.19	1.07 ± 0.08	0.716
(no unit)			
Basal secretory tone	115 ± 21	61 ± 8	0.03
$(pmol min^{-1} m^{-2})$			
Total insulin secretion	50.1 ± 4.97	40.9 ± 4.5	0.204
(nmol m ⁻²)			
Insulin sensitivity index	86.0 ± 8.4	117.9 ± 22.9	0.258
[µL/kg _{FFM} /min/(mU/L)]			

Table 6-6 Comparison of insulin sensitivity and β -cell function parameters between normoglycaemic cirrhotic patients and healthy controls

6.3.6. Adverse events

The incidence of adverse events for patients with liver cirrhosis did not differ when treated with nadolol or placebo (5 nadolol vs 2 placebo, p=0.45). One patient (Group 2) suffered severe headaches requiring treatment cessation part way through the second period. Postural hypotension in a further patient required a reduction of the nadolol dose to 40mg daily. All other adverse events were related to tiredness except for one patient (on nadolol) who experienced mild chest tightness with no changes in peak-flow measurement and was tolerated without changes in dosage.

6.3.7. Compliance with treatment

Compliance information was missing for the second period in two patients but was excellent in all other patients. Assessment of returned drug packaging indicated that except for 2 patients (88% and 89% compliance) all others took over 90% of their prescribed tablets and compliance overall averaged 97.4% for all patients.

6.4. Discussion

The impetus for this sub-study arose from the observation that β -blockade in patients with liver cirrhosis may lead to a reduction of β -cell function. The reduction of β -cell function was subtle and only apparent by calculating the disposition index. However as previously discussed in Section 5.2.7, the disposition index should be interpreted with caution. To confirm those findings, β -cell function in the same cohort of patients was re-examined using a mathematical model derived from the OGTT. The model confirmed that pancreatic glucose sensitivity was reduced following β -blockade, in addition to a reduction of insulin sensitivity. Other parameters of β -cell function including the basal secretory tone and total insulin secretion rate were unchanged.

These observations are consistent with the reported findings of previous studies. Insulin was secreted when β 2-adrenergic receptors on isolated pancreatic β -cells were activated. Conversely insulin secretion was antagonised when β 2-receptor blockers were administered³⁴⁹⁻³⁵¹. *In vivo* insulin secretion was similarly stimulated by isoproterenol (non-selective β -adrenergic agonist) and the effect negated by the non-selective β -adrenergic antagonist propranolol³⁵²⁻³⁵⁴. Measurement of insulin secretion by IVGTT showed a reduced AIR after healthy participants were treated with atenolol for 10 days when compared to placebo³⁴⁸. However, insulin secretion due to the saturable kinetics of insulin clearance⁵⁰⁵ and the lack of a universal insulin assay^{154, 506}. In addition, the clearance of insulin is unpredictably reduced in patients with liver cirrhosis^{507, 508}.

β-cell function was measured in this study using a mathematical model proposed by Mari *et al*³⁰⁵. The model expresses β-cell function as the sum of two components (static and dynamic) and is coupled with a model of C-peptide kinetics⁵⁰¹. Glucose sensitivity (the static component) is the ability of the β-cell to respond to changes of glucose concentration in a dose-response relationship and is increased by potentiation factors including incretin hormones, non-glucose substrates and the Staub-Traugott effect. The Staub-Traugott effect describes how consecutive loads of glucose improve the disposal of each subsequent load of glucose (discussed in Section 5.2.4). Rate sensitivity on the other hand represents the response of insulin secretion to the rate of change of glucose concentration and is the dynamic component of β-cell function.

An isolated reduction in glucose sensitivity suggests that nadolol may impair the glucose sensing apparatus of the pancreatic β -cell. The pancreas is innervated by the autonomic nervous system⁵⁰⁹ and blockade of the β_2 -adrenergic receptor has been associated with reduced expression of

peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor (PPAR) γ^{510} . Consequently β_2 -adrenergic receptor knockout mice had lower fasting serum insulin and a reduction in early phase insulin secretion by 50%. PPAR γ is a nuclear hormone receptor that regulates the expression of genes associated with the glucose sensing apparatus of the β -cell⁵¹¹ and fatty acid storage⁵¹². When the expression of PPAR γ is reduced by β_2 -receptor blockade the expression of the genes encoding for glucose transporter 2 (GLUT2)^{510, 511}, glucokinase⁵¹³, pancreatic and duodenal homeobox 1 (Pdx-1)⁵¹⁰ and ATP-binding cassette transporter subfamily A member 1 (Abca1)⁵¹⁴ are down-regulated. GLUT2 transports glucose into pancreatic β -cells which is then phosphorylated by glucokinase. Phosphorylation is the rate-limiting step of the insulin secretion cascade and glucokinase is also known as the pancreatic glucose sensor. Pdx-1 is a transcription factor necessary for pancreatic development and β -cell maturation^{515, 516} while Abca-1 is a cellular cholesterol efflux transporter that prevents intracellular cholesterol accumulation and lipotoxicity⁵¹⁷. Thus down-regulation of PPAR γ directly impairs β -cell maturity and survival, as well as the uptake and "sensing" of glucose by the pancreatic β -cell.

When fasting normoglycaemic Child's A patients with liver cirrhosis were compared with healthy controls, pancreatic glucose sensitivity and basal secretory tone was higher and associated with fasting hyperinsulinaemia despite the cirrhotic patients sharing the same insulin sensitivity with controls. An earlier study comparing Child's B patients with liver cirrhosis and reduced insulin sensitivity with healthy volunteers observed an increase in pancreatic β -cell rate sensitivity and the basal secretory tone and total insulin secretion rate²⁷⁰. The increase in glucose sensitivity was not statistically significant despite a 2.6 fold increase. Comparison of both studies suggests that changes in pancreatic glucose sensitivity and associated hyperinsulinaemia may precede and possibly predispose to changes in insulin sensitivity and other β -cell function parameters in patients with liver cirrhosis. Hyperinsulinaemia *per* se reduces peripheral insulin sensitivity in healthy volunteers^{250, 251} and a similar reduction in insulin sensitivity in association with hyperinsulinaemia follows transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt insertion in patients with liver cirrhosis but no diabetes^{265, 518, 519}. *Vice versa*, prolonged reduction of hyperinsulinaemia in patients with cirrhosis normalised their insulin sensitivity¹²¹.

The present study did not explore other measures of β -cell function in patients with liver cirrhosis because results of different measures of β -cell function are not directly comparable and may test for different aspects of β -cell function²⁸⁰. Treatment with nadolol resulted in a reduction of insulin sensitivity and β -cell function but not glucose tolerance. This may have been due to a Type 2 statistical error as 4 out of 15 patients had worse glucose tolerance. The single diabetic patient who improved her glucose tolerance had a borderline glucose level for diagnosis of diabetes on entry into the study(120min glucose of 11.2mmol/L) and may have been misclassified in view of the variability and poor reproducibility of the OGTT^{492, 520, 521}.

In conclusion, treatment with nadolol for 3 months leads to reduced pancreatic glucose sensitivity and peripheral insulin sensitivity. Compensated non-insulin resistant cirrhotic patients have an elevated pancreatic glucose sensitivity and basal secretory tone. The resulting hyperinsulinaemia may predispose to the subsequent reduction of insulin sensitivity in these patients but further longitudinal studies are required to confirm this finding.

Chapter 7. Conclusions

Several novel insights into the present understanding of energy metabolism in patients with liver cirrhosis and the strong association between liver cirrhosis and impaired metabolism of glucose have been described in this thesis. The utility of β -blockade for improving energy metabolism in patients with liver cirrhosis in contrast to the detrimental implications of β -blockade on the insulin sensitivity, β -cell function and glucose tolerance of the patients were also explored in some detail. Although the statistical power of the research was limited by the sample size of the study, this thesis contributes several important and novel observations to the literature.

We initially sought to determine the underlying reason for the wide variation in the reported prevalence of diabetes in patients with liver cirrhosis. Specifically, an association between prevalence of diabetes and aetiology or severity of liver cirrhosis has been postulated but not clarified. The systematic review in Chapter 3 confirmed that patients with liver cirrhosis have a prevalence of diabetes between 8% and 50% depending on the aetiology of liver disease. Patients with HCV, alcoholic, cryptogenic and NAFLD cirrhosis had the highest prevalence of diabetes whereas those with cholestatic cirrhosis did not have an increased prevalence of diabetes compared to the normal population. The true prevalence of liver cirrhosis is not known but has been estimated to be between 0.5% and 1.1%⁵²². This suggests that up to 40 000 New Zealanders may have liver cirrhosis, and of those, up to 20 000 may have synchronous diabetes. The association of diabetes with a poorer outcome highlights the importance of formal screening for diabetes in cirrhotic patients, especially in those at higher risk due to the aetiology of their liver disease. Lastly, despite the large number of studies published on this subject, the review identified a dearth of well-designed studies investigating the prevalence of diabetes in cirrhotic patients with appropriate control for selection bias and potential confounding factors.

Hypermetabolism (elevated REE) has previously been shown to be associated with a worse prognosis in liver cirrhosis, even within the normal range of REE. In addition, patients taking β -blockers for prophylaxis against variceal haemorrhage were less likely to have an elevated REE. We therefore hypothesised that by reducing REE β -blockers could potentially ameliorate the excess mortality associated with an elevated REE in liver cirrhosis. To investigate this we undertook a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled trial of a non-cardioselective oral β -blocker (nadolol) in patients with liver cirrhosis (Chapter 4). Patients already taking β -blockers for prophylaxis against variceal haemorrhage were not eligible, so our study population comprised mainly compensated patients with normal REE at baseline. REE was lower on nadolol than placebo but the difference was

not statistically significant. Nevertheless, REE on nadolol was reduced compared to baseline and the reduction correlated with baseline REE and REE/REEp. A larger study including patients with hypermetabolism would be needed to confirm these findings. Furthermore, a trial demonstrating improved outcomes would then be needed to justify a clinical role for β-blockers in this context.

The use of β -blockers is strongly associated with reduced insulin sensitivity and the development of new-onset diabetes in patients with an existing predisposition such as hypertension and type 2 diabetes mellitus. We utilised the opportunity created by the randomised controlled trial to measure changes in insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance in the patients with liver cirrhosis following treatment with nadolol or placebo (Chapter 5). These were secondary endpoints and the sample size may not have been sufficient to enable full characterisation of the effect of β -blockers on glucose homeostasis. Nevertheless, insulin sensitivity was significantly reduced following treatment with β -blockers whereas the reduction in glucose tolerance was not statistically significant. Given the frequent use of β -blockers for prophylaxis against variceal haemorrhage, these patients should be screened for diabetes prior to treatment and periodically thereafter, in addition to on-going monitoring of glycaemic control in those found to have diabetes. Furthermore carvedilol (a non-selective β -blocker combined with α -blocking properties) may have some advantages over pure β -blockade in liver cirrhosis since carvedilol does not worsen, and may even improve insulin sensitivity in hypertensive patients. Further clinical trials are needed to evaluate this hypothesis in patients with liver cirrhosis.

β-cell function (in addition to insulin sensitivity) is an important determinant of glucose tolerance and a small series of reports observed a subtle reduction of β-cell function in patients with hypertension following treatment with β-blockers. We applied a similar test of β-cell function formalised as the disposition index to our cohort of patients with liver cirrhosis and found a similar reduction of β-cell function (Chapter 5). More sophisticated mathematical modelling showed that the sensitivity of the pancreatic β-cell to the prevailing blood glucose concentration (pancreatic glucose sensitivity) was reduced in these patients in addition to a reduction of insulin sensitivity. This pancreatic β-cell defect following treatment with nadolol may be mediated by glucokinase (the β-cell glucose sensing enzyme) and the role of glucokinase in mediating β-cell function following treatment with nadolol warrants further investigation. β-blockade may also inhibit the secretion of incretin hormones^{523, 524} and contribution of incretin hormones to the reduction of β-cell function should be clarified. Furthermore, the use of β-blockers in other disease settings such as hypertension will need to be re-assessed for possible detrimental changes in β-cell function.

Lastly, mathematical modelling of the 5 time point OGTT glucose and C-peptide data in Chapter 6 unexpectedly found that β -cell function was up-regulated in otherwise compensated patients with viral

cirrhosis and no evidence of reduced insulin sensitivity. These patients selectively showed an increase in pancreatic glucose sensitivity which has not been previously described. If confirmed, this finding may overturn the current paradigm for the pathogenesis of IGT and diabetes mellitus in patients with liver cirrhosis. At present, IGT and diabetes are thought to result from failure of the pancreatic β -cell (due to a relative reduction of β -cell function) to compensate for an already established reduction of insulin sensitivity, and not vice versa. Alternatively, chronic hyperinsulinaemia as a result of increased pancreatic glucose sensitivity can independently precipitate a reduction of insulin sensitivity. A further study would be needed to confirm these findings and to determine if it may be generalised to other patients with different aetiologies of liver cirrhosis. The proposed mechanism for the up-regulation of β -cell function also needs to be tested. In particular, the incretin effect generally plays an important role in the up-regulation of β -cell function but the incretin effect has not been quantified in cirrhotic patients to date.

The work presented in this thesis has helped characterise the prevalence of diabetes among patients with liver cirrhosis and highlighted the need for more well-designed studies. The randomised controlled trial of β -blockade in patients with liver cirrhosis has shown a lack of efficacy for the reduction of REE in stable patients without hypermetabolism but suggests a possible role in hypermetabolic patients that remains to be confirmed. Lastly, detailed assessment of the glucose metabolism of this cohort of patients with liver cirrhosis using the OGTT, IVGTT and the hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemic clamp provided insights into the mechanism by which nadolol influences glucose metabolism and also a previously unreported early defect in the β -cell function of normoglycaemic patients with liver cirrhosis. Ongoing work following this thesis will focus on defining the role of nadolol in hypermetabolic patients with liver cirrhosis and clarifying the mechanisms underlying the changes in glucose metabolism highlighted by this thesis.



Appendix

7.1. Appendix 1 - Example of Search Strategy: Medline (OVID)

1. Fibrosis/

2. fibrosis.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

3. fibroses.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

4. cirrhosis.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

5.4 or 1 or 3 or 2

6. diabetes mellitus/ or diabetes mellitus, type 2/ or prediabetic state/ or hyperglycemia/ or glucose intolerance/ or hyperinsulinism/

7. diabetes mellitus, type 2.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

8. diabetes mellitus, ketosis-resistant.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

9. diabetes mellitus, ketosis resistant.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

10. ketosis-resistant diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

11. diabetes mellitus, maturity-onset.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

12. diabetes mellitus, maturity onset.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

13. diabetes mellitus, non insulin dependent.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

14. diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

15. non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

16. type 2 diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

17. diabetes mellitus, slow-onset.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

18. diabetes mellitus, slow onset.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

19. slow-onset diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

20. diabetes mellitus, stable.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

21. stable diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

22. diabetes mellitus, type ii.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

23. maturity-onset diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

24. maturity onset diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

25. mody.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

26. niddm.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

27. diabetes mellitus, adult-onset.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

28. adult-onset diabetes mellitus.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

29. diabetes mellitus, adult onset.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

30. diabetes mellitus, noninsulin dependent.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

31. prediabetic state.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

32. prediabetic states.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

33. state, prediabetic.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

34. states, prediabetic.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

35. prediabetes.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

36. hyperinsulinism.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

37. hyperinsulinaemia.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

38. exogenous hyperinsulinism.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

39. hyperinsulinism, exogenous.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

40. compensatory hyperinsulinemia.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

41. hyperinsulinaemia, compensatory.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

42. endogenous hyperinsulinism.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

43. hyperinsulinism, endogenous.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

44. hyperglycemia.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

45. hyperglycemias.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

46. hyperglycemia, postprandial.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

47. hyperglycemias, postprandial.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

48. postprandial hyperglycemias.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

49. postprandial hyperglycemia.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

50. glucose intolerance.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

51. glucose intolerances.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

52. intolerance, glucose.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

53. intolerances, glucose.mp. [mp=title, original title, abstract, name of substance word, subject heading word]

54. 31 or 30 or 19 or 6 or 24 or 15 or 16 or 28 or 14 or 42 or 53 or 25 or 23 or 26 or 38 or 12 or 18 or 47 or 22 or 8 or 29 or 33 or 9 or 51 or 46 or 40 or 20 or 44 or 11 or 21 or 27 or 48 or 37 or 34 or 49 or 7 or 39 or 10 or 45 or 13 or 50 or 36 or 32 or 43 or 35 or 41 or 17 or 52

55. 54 and 5

References

1. Bhathal PS, Grossman HJ. Reduction of the increased portal vascular resistance of the isolated perfused cirrhotic rat liver by vasodilators. *J Hepatol* 1985; 1(4): 325-37.

2. Bosetti C, Levi F, Lucchini F, Zatonski WA, Negri E, La Vecchia C. Worldwide mortality from cirrhosis: an update to 2002. *J Hepatol* 2007; 46(5): 827-39.

3. D'Amico G, Luca A. Natural history. Clinical-haemodynamic correlations. Prediction of the risk of bleeding. *Baillieres Clin Gastroenterol* 1997; 11(2): 243-56.

4. Anonymous. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement: liver transplantation--June 20-23, 1983. *Hepatology* 1984; 4(1 Suppl): 107S-10S.

5. Gane E, McCall J, Streat S, et al. Liver transplantation in New Zealand: the first four years. *N Z Med J* 2002; 115(1159): U120.

6. Mathur S, Peng S, Gane EJ, McCall JL, Plank LD. Hypermetabolism predicts reduced transplant-free survival independent of MELD and Child-Pugh scores in liver cirrhosis. *Nutrition* 2007; 23(5): 398-403.

7. Kalman DR, Saltzman JR. Nutrition status predicts survival in cirrhosis. *Nutr Rev* 1996; 54(7): 217-9.

8. Peng S, Plank LD, McCall JL, Gillanders LK, McIlroy K, Gane EJ. Body composition, muscle function, and energy expenditure in patients with liver cirrhosis: a comprehensive study. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2007; 85(5): 1257-66.

9. Mendenhall CL, Tosch T, Weesner RE, et al. VA cooperative study on alcoholic hepatitis. II: Prognostic significance of protein-calorie malnutrition. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1986; 43(2): 213-8.

10. Lautz HU, Selberg O, Korber J, Burger M, Muller MJ. Protein-calorie malnutrition in liver cirrhosis. *Clin Investig* 1992; 70(6): 478-86.

11. Porayko MK, DiCecco S, O'Keefe SJ. Impact of malnutrition and its therapy on liver transplantation. *Semin Liver Dis* 1991; 11(4): 305-14.

12. Selberg O, Bottcher J, Tusch G, Pichlmayr R, Henkel E, Muller MJ. Identification of high- and low-risk patients before liver transplantation: a prospective cohort study of nutritional and metabolic parameters in 150 patients. *Hepatology* 1997; 25(3): 652-7.

13. Muller MJ, Bottcher J, Selberg O, et al. Hypermetabolism in clinically stable patients with liver cirrhosis. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1999; 69(6): 1194-201.

14. Ito K, Ramirez-Schon G, Shah PM, Del Guercio LR. Functioning hepatic cell mass and the hyperdynamic state in cirrhosis. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1988; 167(3): 180-6.

15. Groszmann RJ. Hyperdynamic state in chronic liver diseases. *J Hepatol* 1993; 17 Suppl 2: S38-40.

16. Guglielmi FW, Panella C, Buda A, et al. Nutritional state and energy balance in cirrhotic patients with or without hypermetabolism. Multicentre prospective study by the 'Nutritional Problems in Gastroenterology' Section of the Italian Society of Gastroenterology (SIGE). *Dig Liver Dis* 2005; 37(9): 681-8.

17. Tajika M, Kato M, Mohri H, et al. Prognostic value of energy metabolism in patients with viral liver cirrhosis. *Nutrition* 2002; 18(3): 229-34.

18. Talwalkar JA, Kamath PS. An evidence-based medicine approach to beta-blocker therapy in patients with cirrhosis. *Am J Med* 2004; 116(11): 759-66.

19. Herndon DN, Hart DW, Wolf SE, Chinkes DL, Wolfe RR. Reversal of catabolism by betablockade after severe burns. *N Engl J Med* 2001; 345(17): 1223-9.

20. Elliott WJ, Meyer PM, Elliott WJ, Meyer PM. Incident diabetes in clinical trials of antihypertensive drugs: a network meta-analysis. *Lancet* 2007; 369(9557): 201-7.

21. Pollare T, Lithell H, Selinus I, Berne C. Sensitivity to insulin during treatment with atenolol and metoprolol: a randomised, double blind study of effects on carbohydrate and lipoprotein metabolism in hypertensive patients. *BMJ* 1989; 298(6681): 1152-7.

22. Reneland R, Alvarez E, Andersson PE, Haenni A, Byberg L, Lithell H. Induction of insulin resistance by beta-blockade but not ACE-inhibition: long-term treatment with atenolol or trandolapril. *J Hum Hypertens* 2000; 14(3): 175-80.

23. Lithell H, Pollare T, Vessby B. Metabolic effects of pindolol and propranolol in a double-blind cross-over study in hypertensive patients. *Blood Press* 1992; 1(2): 92-101.

24. Sarafidis PA, Bakris GL. Metabolic effects of beta-blockers: importance of dissociating newer from conventional agents. *J Hypertens* 2007; 25(1): 249-52; author reply 52-3.

25. Marchesini G, Bianchi GP, Forlani G, et al. Insulin resistance is the main determinant of impaired glucose tolerance in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Dig Dis Sci* 1987; 32(10): 1118-24.

26. Petrides AS, Vogt C, Schulze-Berge D, Matthews D, Strohmeyer G. Pathogenesis of glucose intolerance and diabetes mellitus in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1994; 19(3): 616-27.

27. Vannini P, Forlani G, Marchesini G, Ciavarella A, Zoli M, Pisi E. The euglycemic clamp technique in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Horm Metab Res* 1984; 16(7): 341-3.

28. Bianchi G, Marchesini G, Zoli M, Bugianesi E, Fabbri A, Pisi E. Prognostic significance of diabetes in patients with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1994; 20(1 Pt 1): 119-25.

29. Nishida T, Tsuji S, Tsujii M, et al. Oral glucose tolerance test predicts prognosis of patients with liver cirrhosis. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2006; 101(1): 70-5.

30. Uchida K, Jikko A, Yamato T, Kamiyama Y, Ozawa K. Relationship of glucose intolerance and indocyanine green clearance to respiratory enzyme levels in human cirrhotic liver. *Am J Med Sci* 1985; 290(1): 19-27.

31. Ting CT, Chen RC, Chen CC, Liu MH, Chu D, Kuo NW. Diabetes worsens the surgical outcomes in cirrhotic patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 2012; 227 (1): 73-81.

32. Braganca ACC, Alvares-Da-Silva MR. Prevalence of diabetes mellitus and impaired glucose tolerance in patients with decompensated cirrhosis being evaluated for liver transplantation: The utility of oral glucose tolerance test. *Arquivos de Gastroenterologia* 2010; 47(1): 22-7.

33. Kahn SE. The relative contributions of insulin resistance and beta-cell dysfunction to the pathophysiology of Type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia* 2003; 46(1): 3-19.

34. Pollare T, Lithell H, Morlin C, Prantare H, Hvarfner A, Ljunghall S. Metabolic effects of diltiazem and atenolol: results from a randomized, double-blind study with parallel groups. *J Hypertens* 1989; 7(7): 551-9.

35. Dufour MC, Stinson FS, Caces MF. Trends in cirrhosis morbidity and mortality: United States, 1979-1988. *Semin Liver Dis* 1993; 13(2): 109-25.

36. Cabre E, Gassull MA. Nutritional aspects of chronic liver disease. *Clin Nutr* 1993; 12(SUPPL. 1): 52-63.

37. Wang ZM, Pierson RN, Jr., Heymsfield SB. The five-level model: a new approach to organizing body-composition research. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1992; 56(1): 19-28.

38. Figueiredo FAF, De Mello Perez R, Kondo M. Effect of liver cirrhosis on body composition: evidence of significant depletion even in mild disease. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2005; 20(2): 209-16.

39. McCullough AJ, Mullen KD, Kalhan SC. Measurements of total body and extracellular water in cirrhotic patients with and without ascites. *Hepatology* 1991; 14(6): 1102-11.

40. Harries AD, Jones LA, Heatley RV, Rhodes J. Malnutrition in inflammatory bowel disease: an anthropometric study. *Hum Nutr Clin Nutr* 1982; 36(4): 307-13.

41. Thuluvath PJ, Triger DR. How valid are our reference standards of nutrition? *Nutrition* 1995; 11(6): 731-3.

42. Heymsfield SB, Casper K. Anthropometric assessment of the adult hospitalized patient. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr* 1987; 11(5 Suppl): 36S-41S.

43. Guglielmi FW, Contento F, Laddaga L, Panella C, Francavilla A. Bioelectric impedance analysis: experience with male patients with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1991; 13(5): 892-5.

44. Kyle UG, Piccoli A, Pichard C. Body composition measurements: interpretation finally made easy for clinical use. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care* 2003; 6(4): 387-93.

45. Lehnert ME, Clarke DD, Gibbons JG, et al. Estimation of body water compartments in cirrhosis by multiple-frequency bioelectrical-impedance analysis. *Nutrition* 2001; 17(1): 31-4.

46. Zillikens MC, van den Berg JW, Wilson JH, Swart GR. Whole-body and segmental bioelectrical-impedance analysis in patients with cirrhosis of the liver: changes after treatment of ascites. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1992; 55(3): 621-5.

47. Merli M, Romiti A, Riggio O, Capocaccia L. Optimal nutritional indexes in chronic liver disease. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr* 1987; 11(5 Suppl): 130S-4S.

48. Morgan MY, Levine JA. Nutritional management of patients with liver disease. *Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Gastroenterology* 1986; 1(6): 303-14.

49. Morgan MY, Madden AM, Jennings G, Elia M, Fuller NJ. Two-component models are of limited value for the assessment of body composition in patients with cirrhosis. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2006; 84(5): 1151-62.

50. Fuller NJ, Jebb SA, Laskey MA, Coward WA, Elia M. Four-component model for the assessment of body composition in humans: comparison with alternative methods, and evaluation of the density and hydration of fat-free mass. *Clin Sci* 1992; 82(6): 687-93.

51. Plank LD, Monk DN, Gupta R, Franch-Arcas G, Pang J, Hill GL. Body composition studies in intensive care patients: comparison of methods of measuring total body water. *Asia Pacific J Clin Nutr* 1995; 4(1): 125-9.

52. International Committee on Radiological Protection. Report of the Task Force on Reference Man (Report no. 23). Oxford, United Kingdom, 1979.

53. Windsor JA, Hill GL. Grip strength: a measure of the proportion of protein loss in surgical patients. *Br J Surg* 1988; 75(9): 880-2.

54. Windsor JA, Hill GL. Risk factors for postoperative pneumonia. The importance of protein depletion. *Ann Surg* 1988; 208(2): 209-14.

55. Prijatmoko D, Strauss BJ, Lambert JR, et al. Early detection of protein depletion in alcoholic cirrhosis: role of body composition analysis. *Gastroenterology* 1993; 105(6): 1839-45.

56. Plank LD, Metzger DJ, McCall JL, et al. Sequential changes in the metabolic response to orthotopic liver transplantation during the first year after surgery. *Ann Surg* 2001; 234(2): 245-55.

57. Riggio O, Angeloni S, Ciuffa L, et al. Malnutrition is not related to alterations in energy balance in patients with stable liver cirrhosis. *Clin Nutr* 2003; 22(6): 553-9.

58. Muller MJ, Lautz HU, Plogmann B, Burger M, Korber J, Schmidt FW. Energy expenditure and substrate oxidation in patients with cirrhosis: the impact of cause, clinical staging and nutritional state. *Hepatology* 1992; 15(5): 782-94.

59. Campillo B, Bories PN, Pornin B, Devanlay M. Influence of liver failure, ascites, and energy expenditure on the response to oral nutrition in alcoholic liver cirrhosis. *Nutrition* 1997; 13(7-8): 613-21.

60. Perseghin G, Mazzaferro V, Benedini S, et al. Resting energy expenditure in diabetic and nondiabetic patients with liver cirrhosis: relation with insulin sensitivity and effect of liver transplantation and immunosuppressive therapy. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2002; 76(3): 541-8.

61. Kaser S, Moschen A, Kaser A, et al. Circulating adiponectin reflects severity of liver disease but not insulin sensitivity in liver cirrhosis. *J Intern Med* 2005; 258(3): 274-80.

62. Dolz C, Raurich JM, Ibanez J, Obrador A, Marse P, Gaya J. Ascites increases the resting energy expenditure in liver cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 1991; 100(3): 738-44.

63. Muller MJ, Boker KHW, Selberg O. Are patients with liver cirrhosis hypermetabolic? *Clin Nutr* 1994; 13(3): 131-44.

64. Harris JA, Benedict FG. A biometric study of human basal metabolism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 1918; 4(12): 370.

65. Madden AM, Morgan MY. Resting energy expenditure should be measured in patients with cirrhosis, not predicted. *Hepatology* 1999; 30(3): 655-64.

66. Daly JM, Heymsfield SB, Head CA, et al. Human energy requirements: overestimation by widely used prediction equation. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1985; 42(6): 1170-4.

67. Piers LS, Diffey B, Soares MJ, et al. The validity of predicting the basal metabolic rate of young Australian men and women. *Eur J Clin Nutr* 1997; 51(5): 333-7.

68. Fredrix EWHM, Soeters PB, Deerenberg IM, Kester ADM, Von Meyenfeldt MF, Saris WHM. Resting and sleeping energy expenditure in the elderly. *Eur J Clin Nutr* 1990; 44 (10): 741-7.

69. Muller MJ. Malnutrition and hypermetabolism in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2007; 85(5): 1167-8.

70. Wilmore DW, Long JM, Mason AD, Jr., Skreen RW, Pruitt BA, Jr. Catecholamines: mediator of the hypermetabolic response to thermal injury. *Ann Surg* 1974; 180(4): 653-69.

71. Jahoor F, Desai M, Herndon DN, Wolfe RR. Dynamics of the protein metabolic response to burn injury. *Metabolism* 1988; 37(4): 330-7.

72. Hart DW, Wolf SE, Chinkes DL, et al. Determinants of skeletal muscle catabolism after severe burn. *Ann Surg* 2000; 232(4): 455-65.

73. Saunders JB, Latt N. Epidemiology of alcoholic liver disease. *Baillieres Clin Gastroenterol* 1993; 7(3): 555-79.

74. Mendenhall C, Roselle GA, Gartside P, Moritz T. Relationship of protein calorie malnutrition to alcoholic liver disease: a reexamination of data from two Veterans Administration Cooperative Studies. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res* 1995; 19(3): 635-41.

75. Blackburn GL, Bistrian BR, Maini BS, Schlamm HT, Smith MF. Nutritional and metabolic assessment of the hospitalized patient. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr* 1977; 1(1): 11-22.

76. Moller S, Bendtsen F, Christensen E, Henriksen JH. Prognostic variables in patients with cirrhosis and oesophageal varices without prior bleeding. *J Hepatol* 1994; 21(6): 940-6.

77. Llach J, Gines P, Arroyo V, et al. Prognostic value of arterial pressure, endogenous vasoactive systems, and renal function in cirrhotic patients admitted to the hospital for the treatment of ascites. *Gastroenterology* 1988; 94(2): 482-7.

78. Frisancho AR. New norms of upper limb fat and muscle areas for assessment of nutritional status. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1981; 34(11): 2540-5.

79. Alberino F, Gatta A, Amodio P, et al. Nutrition and survival in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Nutrition* 2001; 17(6): 445-50.

80. Caregaro L, Alberino F, Amodio P, et al. Malnutrition in alcoholic and virus-related cirrhosis. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1996; 63(4): 602-9.

81. Qiao ZK, Halliday ML, Coates RA, Rankin JG. Relationship between liver cirrhosis death rate and nutritional factors in 38 countries. *Int J Epidemiol* 1988; 17(2): 414-8.

82. Shaw BW, Jr., Wood RP, Gordon RD, Iwatsuki S, Gillquist WP, Starzl TE. Influence of selected patient variables and operative blood loss on six-month survival following liver transplantation. *Semin Liver Dis* 1985; 5(4): 385-93.

83. Corcoran C, Anderson EJ, Burrows B, et al. Comparison of total body potassium with other techniques for measuring lean body mass in men and women with AIDS wasting. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2000; 72(4): 1053-8.

84. Merli M, Riggio O, Dally L. Does malnutrition affect survival in cirrhosis? *Hepatology* 1996; 23(5): 1041-6.

85. Long C. Energy expenditure of major burns. *J Trauma* 1979; 19(11 Suppl): 904-6.

86. Mandel MA. Metabolic changes following thermal injury. *Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery* 1980; 66(5): 805.

87. Hart DW, Wolf SE, Mlcak R, et al. Persistence of muscle catabolism after severe burn. *Surgery* 2000; 128(2): 312-9.

88. Atiyeh BS, Gunn SWA, Dibo SA. Metabolic implications of severe burn injuries and their management: A systematic review of the literature. *World J Surg* 2008; 32(8): 1857-69.

89. Piccolo MT, Wang Y, Verbrugge S, et al. Role of chemotactic factors in neutrophil activation after thermal injury in rats. *Inflammation* 1999; 23(4): 371-85.

90. Bessey PQ, Watters JM, Aoki TT, Wilmore DW. Combined hormonal infusion simulates the metabolic response to injury. *Ann Surg* 1984; 200(3): 264-81.

91. Hansbrough JF, Wikstrom T, Braide M, et al. Neutrophil activation and tissue neutrophil sequestration in a rat model of thermal injury. *J Surg Res* 1996; 61(1): 17-22.

92. Goodall M, Stone C, Haynes Jr BW. Urinary output of adrenaline and noradrenaline in severe thermal burns. *Ann Surg* 1957; 145(4): 479-87.

93. Harrison TS, Seaton JF, Feller I. Relationship of increased oxygen consumption to catecholamine excretion in thermal burns. *Ann Surg* 1967; 165(2): 169-72.

94. Wolfe RR, Herndon DN, Jahoor F, Miyoshi H, Wolfe M. Effect of severe burn injury on substrate cycling by glucose and fatty acids. *N Engl J Med* 1987; 317(7): 403-8.

95. Yu Y-MMDP, Tompkins RGMDS, Ryan CMMD, Young VRPD. The Metabolic Basis of the Increase in Energy Expenditure in Severely Burned Patients *. *Journal of Parenteral & Enteral Nutrition May/June* 1999; 23(3): 160-8.

96. Dickerson RN, Gervasio JM, Riley ML, et al. Accuracy of predictive methods to estimate resting energy expenditure of thermally-injured patients. *Journal of Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition* 2002; 26(1): 17-29.

97. Herndon DN, Barrow RE, Rutan TC, Minifee P, Jahoor F, Wolfe RR. Effect of propranolol administration on hemodynamic and metabolic responses of burned pediatric patients. *Ann Surg* 1988; 208(4): 484-92.

98. Breitenstein E, Chiolero RL, Jequier E, Dayer P, Krupp S, Schutz Y. Effects of beta-blockade on energy metabolism following burns. *Burns* 1990; 16(4): 259-64.

99. Jeschke MG, Finnerty CC, Kulp GA, Przkora R, Mlcak RP, Herndon DN. Combination of recombinant human growth hormone and propranolol decreases hypermetabolism and inflammation in severely burned children. *Pediatr Crit Care Med* 2008; 9(2): 209-16.

100. Herndon DN, Tompkins RG. Support of the metabolic response to burn injury. *Lancet* 2004; 363(9424): 1895-902.

101. Bosch J, Berzigotti A, Garcia-Pagan JC, Abraldes JG. The management of portal hypertension: rational basis, available treatments and future options. *J Hepatol* 2008; 48 Suppl 1: S68-92.

102. Banares R, Moitinho E, Matilla A, et al. Randomized comparison of long-term carvedilol and propranolol administration in the treatment of portal hypertension in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 2002; 36(6): 1367-73.

103. Banares R, Moitinho E, Piqueras B, et al. Carvedilol, a new nonselective beta-blocker with intrinsic anti- Alpha1-adrenergic activity, has a greater portal hypotensive effect than propranolol in patients with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1999; 30(1): 79-83.

104. Tripathi D, Ferguson JW, Kochar N, et al. Randomized controlled trial of carvedilol versus variceal band ligation for the prevention of the first variceal bleed. *Hepatology* 2009; 50(3): 825-33.

105. Forrest EH, Bouchier IA, Hayes PC. Acute haemodynamic changes after oral carvedilol, a vasodilating beta-blocker, in patients with cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 1996; 25(6): 909-15.

106. Bernard B, Lebrec D, Mathurin P, Opolon P, Poynard T. Beta-adrenergic antagonists in the prevention of gastrointestinal rebleeding in patients with cirrhosis: a meta-analysis. *Hepatology* 1997; 25(1): 63-70.

107. Perez-Ayuso RM, Pique JM, Bosch J, et al. Propranolol in prevention of recurrent bleeding from severe portal hypertensive gastropathy in cirrhosis. *Lancet* 1991; 337(8755): 1431-4.

108. Naunyn B. Glykosurie und Diabetes durch experimentelle Insulte und Krankheiten der Leber. In: Naunyn B, ed. Der Diabetes Mellitus. Vienna: A. Holder; 1898: 38-49.

109. Tellez-Avila FI, Sanchez-Avila F, Garcia-Saenz-de-Sicilia M, et al. Prevalence of metabolic syndrome, obesity and diabetes type 2 in cryptogenic cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 2008; 14(30): 4771-5.

110. Kingston ME, Ali MA, Atiyeh M, Donnelly RJ. Diabetes mellitus in chronic active hepatitis and cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 1984; 87(3): 688-94.

111. Riley WJ, McCann VJ. Impaired glucose tolerance and growth hormone in chronic liver disease. *Gut* 1981; 22(4): 301-5.

112. Riggio O, Merli M, Cangiano C, et al. Glucose intolerance in liver cirrhosis. *Metabolism* 1982; 31(6): 627-34.

113. Megyesi C, Samols E, Marks V. Glucose tolerance and diabetes in chronic liver disease. *Lancet* 1967; 2(7525): 1051-6.

114. Hed R. Clinical studies in chronic alcoholism. II. Carbohydrate metabolism in chronic alcoholism with particular reference to glucose and insulin tolerances. *Acta Med Scand* 1958; 162(3): 195-202.

115. Haukeland JW, Konopski Z, Linnestad P, et al. Abnormal glucose tolerance is a predictor of steatohepatitis and fibrosis in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2005; 40(12): 1469-77.

116. Yokoyama A, Matsushita S, Ishii H, Takagi T, Maruyama K, Tsuchiya M. The impact of diabetes mellitus on the prognosis of alcoholics. *Alcohol Alcohol 1994*; 29(2): 181-6.

117. White DL, Ratziu V, El-Serag HB. Hepatitis C infection and risk of diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Hepatol* 2008; 49(5): 831-44.

118. Muller MJ, Pirlich M, Balks HJ, Selberg O. Glucose intolerance in liver cirrhosis: role of hepatic and non-hepatic influences. *Eur J Clin Chem Clin Biochem* 1994; 32(10): 749-58.

119. Kruszynska YT, Home PD, McIntyre N. Relationship between insulin sensitivity, insulin secretion and glucose tolerance in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1991; 14(1): 103-11.

120. Abdul-Ghani MA, Tripathy D, DeFronzo RA. Contributions of β -cell dysfunction and insulin resistance to the pathogenesis of impaired glucose tolerance and impaired fasting glucose. *Diabetes Care* 2006; 29(5): 1130-9.

121. Petrides AS, Stanley T, Matthews DE, Vogt C, Bush AJ, Lambeth H. Insulin resistance in cirrhosis: prolonged reduction of hyperinsulinemia normalizes insulin sensitivity. *Hepatology* 1998; 28(1): 141-9.

122. Perseghin G, Mazzaferro V, Sereni LP, et al. Contribution of reduced insulin sensitivity and secretion to the pathogenesis of hepatogenous diabetes: effect of liver transplantation. *Hepatology* 2000; 31(3): 694-703.

123. Petrides AS, Schulze-Berge D, Vogt C, Matthews DE, Strohmeyer G. Glucose resistance contributes to diabetes mellitus in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1993; 18(2): 284-91.

124. Colagiuri S, Lee CMY, Wong TY, et al. Glycemic thresholds for diabetes-specific retinopathy: implications for diagnostic criteria for diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 2011; 34(1): 145-50.

125. National Diabetes Data Group. Classification and diagnosis of diabetes mellitus and other categories of glucose intolerance. *Diabetes* 1979; 28(12): 1039-57.

126. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the Expert Committee on the Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 1997; 20(7): 1183-97.

127. World Health Organization. Definition, Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus and its Complications. Part 1: Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus. 1999; WHO/NCD/NCS/99.2.

128. American Diabetes Association. Diagnosis and classification of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 2005; 28 Suppl 1: S37-42.

129. Nathan DM, Balkau B, Bonora E, et al. International expert committee report on the role of the A1C assay in the diagnosis of diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 2009; 32(7): 1327-34.

130. Blendea MC, Thompson MJ, Malkani S. Diabetes and chronic liver disease: Etiology and pitfalls in monitoring. *Clinical Diabetes* 2010; 28 (4): 139-44.

131. Lahousen T, Hegenbarth K, Ille R, et al. Determination of glycated hemoglobin in patients with advanced liver disease. *World J Gastroenterol* 2004; 10(15): 2284-6.

132. Buzzelli G, Chiarantini E, Cotrozzi G, et al. Estimate of prevalence of glucose intolerance in chronic liver disease. Degree of agreement among some diagnostic criteria. *Liver* 1988; 8(6): 354-9.

133. Caronia S, Taylor K, Pagliaro L, et al. Further evidence for an association between noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and chronic hepatitis C virus infection. *Hepatology* 1999; 30(4): 1059-63.

134. Cimino L, Oriani G, D'Arienzo A, et al. Interactions between metabolic disorders (diabetes, gallstones, and dyslipidaemia) and the progression of chronic hepatitis C virus infection to cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. A cross-sectional multicentre survey. *Dig Liver Dis* 2001; 33(3): 240-6.

135. Zein CO, Levy C, Basu A, Zein NN. Chronic hepatitis C and type II diabetes mellitus: a prospective cross-sectional study. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2005; 100(1): 48-55.

136. Nkontchou G, Paries J, Htar MT, et al. Risk factors for hepatocellular carcinoma in patients with alcoholic or viral C cirrhosis. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2006; 4(8): 1062-8.

137. Moucari R, Asselah T, Cazals-Hatem D, et al. Insulin resistance in chronic hepatitis C: association with genotypes 1 and 4, serum HCV RNA level, and liver fibrosis. *Gastroenterology* 2008; 134(2): 416-23.

138. Pazienza V, Clément S, Pugnale P, et al. The hepatitis C virus core protein of genotypes 3a and 1b downregulates insulin receptor substrate 1 through genotype-specific mechanisms. *Hepatology* 2007; 45(5): 1164-71.

139. Allison ME, Wreghitt T, Palmer CR, Alexander GJ. Evidence for a link between hepatitis C virus infection and diabetes mellitus in a cirrhotic population. *J Hepatol* 1994; 21(6): 1135-9.

140. Serfaty L, Capeau J. Hepatitis C, insulin resistance and diabetes: clinical and pathogenic data. *Liver Int* 2009; 29 Suppl 2: 13-25.

141. Maheshwari A, Thuluvath PJ. Cryptogenic cirrhosis and NAFLD: are they related? *Am J Gastroenterol* 2006; 101(3): 664-8.

142. Caldwell SH, Oelsner DH, Iezzoni JC, Hespenheide EE, Battle EH, Driscoll CJ. Cryptogenic cirrhosis: Clinical characterization and risk factors for underlying disease. *Hepatology* 1999; 29(3): 664-9.

143. Sorrentino P, Tarantino G, Conca P, Perrella A, Perrella O. Clinical presentation and prevalence of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in patients with cryptogenic cirrhosis and features of metabolic syndrome. *Canadian Journal of Gastroenterology* 2004; 18(6): 381-6.

144. Younossi ZM, Gramlich T, Matteoni CA, Boparai N, McCullough AJ. Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2004; 2(3): 262-5.

145. Mangia A, Schiavone G, Lezzi G, et al. HCV and diabetes mellitus: evidence for a negative association. *Am J Gastroenterol* 1998; 93(12): 2363-7.

146. Andersen BN, Hagen C, Faber OK, Lindholm J, Boisen P, Worning H. Glucose tolerance and B cell function in chronic alcoholism: its relation to hepatic histology and exocrine pancreatic function. *Metabolism* 1983; 32(11): 1029-32.

147. de la Monte SM, Yeon J-E, Tong M, et al. Insulin resistance in experimental alcohol-induced liver disease. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2008; 23(8 Pt 2): e477-86.

148. Alavian SM, Hajarizadeh B, Nematizadeh F, Larijini B. Prevalence and determinants of diabetes mellitus among Iranian patients with chronic liver disease. *BMC Endocr Disord* 2004; 4(1): 4.

149. Gentile S, Loguercio C, Marmo R, Carbone L, Del Vecchio Blanco C. Incidence of altered glucose tolerance in liver cirrhosis. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract* 1993; 22(1): 37-44.

150. Pugh RN, Murray-Lyon IM, Dawson JL, Pietroni MC, Williams R. Transection of the oesophagus for bleeding oesophageal varices. *Br J Surg* 1973; 60(8): 646-9.

151. Del Vecchio Blanco C, Gentile S, Marmo R, Carbone L, Coltorti M. Alterations of glucose metabolism in chronic liver disease. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract* 1990; 8(1): 29-36.

152. Kahn CR. Insulin resistance, insulin insensitivity, and insulin unresponsiveness: a necessary distinction. *Metabolism* 1978; 27(12 Suppl 2): 1893-902.

153. Staten MA, Stern MP, Miller WG, Steffes MW, Campbell SE, Insulin Standardization W. Insulin assay standardization: leading to measures of insulin sensitivity and secretion for practical clinical care. *Diabetes Care* 2010; 33(1): 205-6.

154. Marcovina S, Bowsher RR, Miller WG, et al. Standardization of insulin immunoassays: report of the American Diabetes Association Workgroup. *Clin Chem* 2007; 53(4): 711-6.

155. Bastard JP, Antuna-Puente B, Rabasa-Lhoret R. Is it important to reduce inter- and intraindividual variations to explore insulin sensitivity? *Diabetes Metab* 2010; 36(3): 249.

ULList of research project topics and materials

156. Sanyal AJ, Campbell-Sargent C, Mirshahi F, et al. Nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: association of insulin resistance and mitochondrial abnormalities. *Gastroenterology* 2001; 120(5): 1183-92.

157. Bugianesi E, Moscatiello S, Ciaravella MF, Marchesini G. Insulin resistance in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Curr Pharm Des* 2010; 16(17): 1941-51.

158. Petrides AS, Groop LC, Riely CA, DeFronzo RA. Effect of physiologic hyperinsulinemia on glucose and lipid metabolism in cirrhosis. *J Clin Invest* 1991; 88(2): 561-70.

159. Kruszynska YT, Harry DS, Bergman RN, McIntyre N. Insulin sensitivity, insulin secretion and glucose effectiveness in diabetic and non-diabetic cirrhotic patients. *Diabetologia* 1993; 36(2): 121-8.

160. Petrides AS, Luzi L, Reuben A, Riely C, DeFronzo RA. Effect of insulin and plasma amino acid concentration on leucine metabolism in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1991; 14(3): 432-41.

161. Tessari P, Biolo G, Inchiostro S, Orlando R, Vettore M, Sergi G. Leucine and phenylalanine kinetics in compensated liver cirrhosis: Effects of insulin. *Gastroenterology* 1993; 104(6): 1712-21.

162. Barzilai N, Cohen P, Karnieli E, et al. In vivo insulin action in hepatocellular and cholestatic liver cirrhosis. *J Endocrinol Invest* 1991; 14(9): 727-35.

163. Muller MJ, Willmann O, Rieger A, et al. Mechanism of insulin resistance associated with liver cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 1992; 102(6): 2033-41.

164. Iversen J, Vilstrup H, Tygstrup N. Insulin sensitivity in alcoholic cirrhosis. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 1983; 43(7): 565-73.

165. Kalaitzakis E, Bosaeus I, Ohman L, Bjornsson E. Altered postprandial glucose, insulin, leptin, and ghrelin in liver cirrhosis: correlations with energy intake and resting energy expenditure. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2007; 85(3): 808-15.

166. Yagmur E, Trautwein C, Gressner AM, Tacke F. Resistin serum levels are associated with insulin resistance, disease severity, clinical complications, and prognosis in patients with chronic liver diseases. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2006; 101(6): 1244-52.

167. Said A, Williams J, Holden J, et al. Model for end stage liver disease score predicts mortality across a broad spectrum of liver disease. *J Hepatol* 2004; 40(6): 897-903.

168. Petersen KF, Krssak M, Navarro V, et al. Contributions of net hepatic glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis to glucose production in cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol* 1999; 276(3 Pt 1): E529-35.

169. Nielsen MF, Caumo A, Aagaard NK, et al. Contribution of defects in glucose uptake to carbohydrate intolerance in liver cirrhosis: assessment during physiological glucose and insulin concentrations. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 2005; 288(6): G1135-43.

170. Shmueli E, Walker M, Alberti G, Record CO. Normal splanchnic but impaired peripheral insulin-stimulated glucose uptake in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1993; 18(1): 86-95.

171. Shmueli E, Stewart M, Alberti KG, Record CO. Growth hormone, insulin-like growth factor-1 and insulin resistance in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1994; 19(2): 322-8.

172. Johansson U, Wahren J, Eriksson LS. Splanchnic and peripheral glucose metabolism in cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 1994; 20(6): 760-7.

173. Nosadini R, Avogaro A, Mollo F, et al. Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in cirrhosis. Evidence that hepatic uptake of gluconeogenic precursors and of free fatty acids depends on effective hepatic flow. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1984; 58(6): 1125-32.

174. Keller U, Sonnenberg GE, Burckhardt D, Perruchoud A. Evidence for an augmented glucagon dependence of hepatic glucose production in cirrhosis of the liver. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1982; 54(5): 961-8.

175. DeFronzo RA, Jacot E, Jequier E, Maeder E, Wahren J, Felber JP. The effect of insulin on the disposal of intravenous glucose. Results from indirect calorimetry and hepatic and femoral venous catheterization. *Diabetes* 1981; 30(12): 1000-7.

176. Muller MJ, Fenk A, Lautz HU, et al. Energy expenditure and substrate metabolism in ethanolinduced liver cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol* 1991; 260(3 Pt 1): E338-44.

177. Kruszynska YT, Meyer-Alber A, Wollen N, McIntyre N. Energy expenditure and substrate metabolism after oral fructose in patients with cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 1993; 19(2): 241-51.

178. Sato N, Koyama M, Shichiri M, Kamada T, Abe H, Hagihara B. Glucose tolerance and respiratory activities of human liver biopsies: their interdependence. *Dig Dis Sci* 1981; 26(12): 1104-8. 179. Ader M, Bergman RN. Insulin sensitivity in the intact organism. *Baillieres Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1987; 1(4): 879-910.

180. Ferrannini E, Mari A. How to measure insulin sensitivity. *J Hypertens* 1998; 16(7): 895-906.

181. Muniyappa R, Lee S, Chen H, Quon MJ. Current approaches for assessing insulin sensitivity and resistance in vivo: advantages, limitations, and appropriate usage. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2008; 294(1): E15-26.

182. Monzillo LU, Hamdy O. Evaluation of insulin sensitivity in clinical practice and in research settings. *Nutr Rev* 2003; 61(12): 397-412.

183. Radziuk J. Insulin sensitivity and its measurement: structural commonalities among the methods. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2000; 85(12): 4426-33.

184. DeFronzo RA, Tobin JD, Andres R. Glucose clamp technique: a method for quantifying insulin secretion and resistance. *Am J Physiol* 1979; 237(3): E214-23.

185. Matthews DR, Hosker JP, Rudenski AS, Naylor BA, Treacher DF, Turner RC. Homeostasis model assessment: insulin resistance and beta-cell function from fasting plasma glucose and insulin concentrations in man. *Diabetologia* 1985; 28(7): 412-9.

186. Wallace TM, Levy JC, Matthews DR. Use and abuse of HOMA modeling. *Diabetes Care* 2004; 27(6): 1487-95.

187. Rudenski AS, Hosker JP, Burnett MA, Matthews DR, Turner RC. The beta cell glucose stimulus-response curve in normal humans assessed by insulin and C-peptide secretion rates. *Metabolism* 1988; 37(6): 526-34.

188. Rudenski AS, Matthews DR, Levy JC, Turner RC. Understanding "insulin resistance": both glucose resistance and insulin resistance are required to model human diabetes. *Metabolism* 1991; 40(9): 908-17.

189. Levy JC, Matthews DR, Hermans MP. Correct homeostasis model assessment (HOMA) evaluation uses the computer program. *Diabetes Care* 1998; 21(12): 2191-2.

190. Antuna-Puente B, Faraj M, Karelis AD, et al. HOMA or QUICKI: is it useful to test the reproducibility of formulas? *Diabetes Metab* 2008; 34(3): 294-6.

191. Borai A, Livingstone C, Farzal A, Kholeif M, Wang T, Ferns G. Reproducibility of HOMA and QUICKI among individuals with variable glucose tolerance. *Diabetes Metab* 2010; 36(3): 247-9.

192. Bonora E, Targher G, Alberiche M, et al. Homeostasis model assessment closely mirrors the glucose clamp technique in the assessment of insulin sensitivity: studies in subjects with various degrees of glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity. *Diabetes Care* 2000; 23(1): 57-63.

193. Rizza RA, Mandarino LJ, Gerich JE. Dose-response characteristics for effects of insulin on production and utilization of glucose in man. *Am J Physiol* 1981; 240(6): E630-9.

194. Matsuda M, DeFronzo RA. Insulin sensitivity indices obtained from oral glucose tolerance testing: comparison with the euglycemic insulin clamp. *Diabetes Care* 1999; 22(9): 1462-70.

195. DeFronzo RA, Ferrannini E, Hendler R, Felig P, Wahren J. Regulation of splanchnic and peripheral glucose uptake by insulin and hyperglycemia in man. *Diabetes* 1983; 32(1): 35-45.

196. Cherrington AD, Stevenson RW, Steiner KE, et al. Insulin, glucagon, and glucose as regulators of hepatic glucose uptake and production in vivo. *Diabetes Metab Rev* 1987; 3(1): 307-32.

197. Hoffman RP. Indices of insulin action calculated from fasting glucose and insulin reflect hepatic, not peripheral, insulin sensitivity in African-American and Caucasian adolescents. *Pediatr Diabetes* 2008; 9(3 Pt 2): 57-61.

198. Perseghin G, Caumo A, Mazzaferro V, et al. Assessment of insulin sensitivity based on a fasting blood sample in men with liver cirrhosis before and after liver transplantation. *Transplantation* 2003; 76(4): 697-702.

199. Émoto M, Nishizawa Y, Maekawa K, et al. Homeostasis model assessment as a clinical index of insulin resistance in type 2 diabetic patients treated with sulfonylureas. *Diabetes Care* 1999; 22(5): 818-22.

200. Groop LC, Bonadonna RC, DelPrato S, et al. Glucose and free fatty acid metabolism in noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Evidence for multiple sites of insulin resistance. *J Clin Invest* 1989; 84(1): 205-13.

201. Choukem SP, Gautier JF. How to measure hepatic insulin resistance? *Diabetes Metab* 2008; 34(6 Pt 2): 664-73.

202. Selberg O, Burchert W, vd Hoff J, et al. Insulin resistance in liver cirrhosis. Positron-emission tomography scan analysis of skeletal muscle glucose metabolism. *J Clin Invest* 1993; 91(5): 1897-902.

203. DeFronzo RA, Ferrannini E. Regulation of hepatic glucose metabolism in humans. *Diabetes Metab Rev* 1987; 3(2): 415-59.

204. Bjorntorp P, Sjostrom L. Carbohydrate storage in man: speculations and some quantitative considerations. *Metabolism* 1978; 27(12 Suppl 2): 1853-65.

205. Shulman GI, Rothman DL, Jue T, Stein P, DeFronzo RA, Shulman RG. Quantitation of muscle glycogen synthesis in normal subjects and subjects with non-insulin-dependent diabetes by 13C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *N Engl J Med* 1990; 322(4): 223-8.

206. Kruszynska Y, Williams N, Perry M, Home P. The relationship between insulin sensitivity and skeletal muscle enzyme activities in hepatic cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1988; 8(6): 1615-9.

207. Selberg O, Radoch E, Walter GF, Muller MJ. Skeletal muscle glycogen content in patients with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1994; 20(1 Pt 1): 135-41.

208. Cavallo-Perin P, Cassader M, Bozzo C, et al. Mechanism of insulin resistance in human liver cirrhosis. Evidence of a combined receptor and postreceptor defect. *J Clin Invest* 1985; 75(5): 1659-65.

209. Shankar TP, Solomon SS, Duckworth WC, et al. Studies of glucose intolerance in cirrhosis of the liver. *J Lab Clin Med* 1983; 102(4): 459-69.

210. Greco AV, Bertoli A, Ghirlanda G, Manna R, Altomonte L, Rebuzzi AG. Insulin resistance in liver cirrhosis: decreased insulin binding to circulating monocytes. *Horm Metab Res* 1980; 12(11): 577-81.

211. Greco AV, Bentoli A, Caputo S, Altomonte L, Manna R, Ghirlanda G. Decreased insulin binding to red blood cells in liver cirrhosis. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 1983; 20(3): 251-6.

212. Proietto J, Nankervis A, Aitken P, Dudley FJ, Caruso G, Alford FP. Insulin resistance in cirrhosis: evidence for a post-receptor defect. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxford, UK)* 1984; 21(6): 677-88.

213. Harewood MS, Proietto J, Dudley F, Alford FP. Insulin action and cirrhosis: insulin binding and lipogenesis in isolated adipocytes. *Metabolism* 1982; 31(12): 1241-6.

214. Taylor R, Heine RJ, Collins J, James OF, Alberti KG. Insulin action in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1985; 5(1): 64-71.

215. Petrides AS, Passlack W, Reinauer H, Stremmel W, Strohmeyer G. Insulin binding to erythrocytes in hyperinsulinemic patients with precirrhotic hemochromatosis and cirrhosis. *Klin Wochenschr* 1987; 65(18): 873-8.

216. Scatchard G. The attractions of proteins for small molecules and ions. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1949; 51(4): 660-72.

217. Teng CS, Ho PW, Yeung RT. Down-regulation of insulin receptors in postnecrotic cirrhosis of liver. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1982; 55(3): 524-30.

218. Miyamoto I, Miyakoshi H, Nagai Y, et al. Characterization of the insulin resistance in liver cirrhosis: a comparison with non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. *Endocrinol Jpn* 1992; 39(5): 421-9.

219. Fujita S, Takimoto T, Kobayashi M, Shigeta Y, Hoshi M. Erythrocyte insulin receptors in patients with chronic liver diseases. *Horm Metab Res* 1982; 14(1): 51-2.

220. Blei AT, Robbins DC, Drobny E, Baumann G, Rubenstein AH. Insulin resistance and insulin receptors in hepatic cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 1982; 83(6): 1191-9.

221. Taylor R, Proctor SJ, James O. The relationship between human adipocyte and monocyte insulin binding. *Clin Sci* 1984; 67(1): 139-42.

222. Dons RF, Ryan J, Gorden P, Wachslicht-Rodbard H. Erythrocyte and monocyte insulin binding in man: a comparative analysis in normal and disease states. *Diabetes* 1981; 30(11): 896-902.

223. Hepp R, Meyer HE, Peters F, Passlack W, Reinauer H. The influence of tracers on insulin binding to human erythrocytes. *J Clin Chem Clin Biochem* 1983; 21(12): 829-33.

224. Kaye GL, Kruszynska YT, Harry DS, Heslop K, Johnston DG, McIntyre N. Lipid metabolism and insulin resistance in cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 1994; 20(6): 782-91.

225. Kiwanuka E, Barazzoni R, Tessari P. Glucose kinetics and splanchnic uptake following mixed meal ingestion in cirrhotic-diabetic subjects. *Diabetes Nutr Metab* 2001; 14(6): 315-24.

226. Proietto J, Alford FP, Dudley FJ. The mechanism of the carbohydrate intolerance of cirrhosis. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1980; 51(5): 1030-6.

227. Wong F, Logan A, Blendis L. Hyperinsulinemia in preascitic cirrhosis: effects on systemic and renal hemodynamics, sodium homeostasis, forearm blood flow, and sympathetic nervous activity. *Hepatology* 1996; 23(3): 414-22.

228. Johansson U, Arner P, Bolinder J, Hagstrom-Toft E, Ungerstedt U, Eriksson LS. Influence of insulin on glucose metabolism and lipolysis in adipose tissue in situ in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Eur J Clin Invest* 1993; 23(12): 837-44.

229. Kruszynska YT, Meyer-Alber A, Darakhshan F, Home PD, McIntyre N. Metabolic handling of orally administered glucose in cirrhosis. *J Clin Invest* 1993; 91(3): 1057-66.

230. Hildenbrand K, Nicolau C. Nanosecond fluorescence anisotropy decays of 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene in membranes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1979; 553(3): 365-77.

231. Hare F, Amiell J, Lussan C. Is an average viscosity tenable in lipid bilayers and membranes? A comparison of semi-empirical equivalent viscosities given by unbound probes: a nitroxide and a fluorophore. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1979; 555(3): 388-408.

232. Sweet LJ, Dudley DT, Pessin JE, Spector AA. Phospholipid activation of the insulin receptor kinase: regulation by phosphatidylinositol. *Faseb J* 1987; 1(1): 55-9.

233. Tefft RE, Jr., Carruthers A, Melchior DL. Reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity is determined by bilayer lipid head groups. *Biochemistry* 1986; 25(12): 3709-18.

234. Connolly TJ, Carruthers A, Melchior DL. Effect of bilayer cholesterol content on reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity. *J Biol Chem* 1985; 260(5): 2617-20.

235. Owen JS, Bruckdorfer KR, Day RC, McIntyre N. Decreased erythrocyte membrane fluidity and altered lipid composition in human liver disease. *J Lipid Res* 1982; 23(1): 124-32.

236. Alvaro D, Angelico M, Attili AF, De Santis A, Pieche U, Capocaccia L. Abnormalities in erythrocyte membrane phospholipids in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Biochem Med* 1982; 28(2): 157-64.

237. Cantafora A, Masella R, Angelico M, Gandin C, Blount RJ, Peterson SW. Effect of intravenous polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine infusion on insulin receptor processing and lipid composition of erythrocytes in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Eur J Clin Invest* 1992; 22(12): 777-82.

238. Peterson SW, Miller AL, Kelleher RS, Murray EF. Insulin receptor down regulation in human erythrocytes. *J Biol Chem* 1983; 258(16): 9605-7.

239. Dustin ML, Jacobson GR, Peterson SW. Effects of insulin receptor down-regulation on hexose transport in human erythrocytes. *J Biol Chem* 1984; 259(22): 13660-3.

240. Gambhir KK, Archer JA, Bradley CJ. Characteristics of human erythrocyte insulin receptors. *Diabetes* 1978; 27(7): 701-8.

241. Jessen N, Buhl ES, Schmitz O, Lund S. Impaired insulin action despite upregulation of proximal insulin signaling: novel insights into skeletal muscle insulin resistance in liver cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 2006; 45(6): 797-804.

242. Lund S, Holman GD, Zierath JR, et al. Effect of insulin on GLUT4 cell surface content and turnover rate in human skeletal muscle as measured by the exofacial bis-mannose photolabeling technique. *Diabetes* 1997; 46(12): 1965-9.

243. Cline GW, Petersen KF, Krssak M, et al. Impaired glucose transport as a cause of decreased insulin-stimulated muscle glycogen synthesis in type 2 diabetes. *N Engl J Med* 1999; 341(4): 240-6.

244. Ren JM, Marshall BA, Gulve EA, et al. Evidence from transgenic mice that glucose transport is rate-limiting for glycogen deposition and glycolysis in skeletal muscle. *J Biol Chem* 1993; 268(22): 16113-5.

245. Zisman A, Peroni OD, Abel ED, et al. Targeted disruption of the glucose transporter 4 selectively in muscle causes insulin resistance and glucose intolerance. *Nat Med* 2000; 6(8): 924-8.

246. Andersen PH, Lund S, Vestergaard H, Junker S, Kahn BB, Pedersen O. Expression of the major insulin regulatable glucose transporter (GLUT4) in skeletal muscle of noninsulin-dependent diabetic patients and healthy subjects before and after insulin infusion. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1993; 77(1): 27-32.

247. Holland-Fischer P, Andersen PH, Lund S, et al. Muscle GLUT4 in cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 2007; 47(2): 212-9.

248. O'Brien RM, Granner DK. Regulation of gene expression by insulin. *Physiol Rev* 1996; 76(4): 1109-61.

249. Shan WF, Chen BQ, Zhu SJ, Jiang L, Zhou YF. Effects of GLUT4 expression on insulin resistance in patients with advanced liver cirrhosis. *Journal of Zhejiang University: Science B* 2011; 12(8): 677-82.

250. Rizza RA, Mandarino LJ, Genest J, Baker BA, Gerich JE. Production of insulin resistance by hyperinsulinaemia in man. *Diabetologia* 1985; 28(2): 70-5.

251. Del Prato S, Leonetti F, Simonson DC, Sheehan P, Matsuda M, DeFronzo RA. Effect of sustained physiologic hyperinsulinaemia and hyperglycaemia on insulin secretion and insulin sensitivity in man. *Diabetologia* 1994; 37(10): 1025-35.

252. Johnston DG, Alberti KG, Faber OK, Binder C. Hyperinsulinism of hepatic cirrhosis: Diminished degradation or hypersecretion? *Lancet* 1977; 1(8001): 10-3.

253. Iwasaki Y, Ohkubo A, Kajinuma H, Akanuma Y, Kosaka K. Degradation and secretion of insulin in hepatic cirrhosis. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1978; 47(4): 774-9.

254. Shmueli E, Orskov H, Alberti KG, Record CO. Octreotide treatment does not improve impaired glucose uptake in cirrhosis. *Horm Metab Res* 1993; 25(6): 317-20.

255. Sotaniemi EA, Keinanen K, Lahtela JT, Arranto AJ, Kairaluoma M. Carbohydrate intolerance associated with reduced hepatic glucose phosphorylating and releasing enzyme activities and peripheral insulin resistance in alcoholics with liver cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 1985; 1(3): 277-90.

256. Ohnishi K, Mishima A, Takashi M, et al. Effects of intra- and extrahepatic portal systemic shunts on insulin metabolism. *Dig Dis Sci* 1983; 28(3): 201-6.

257. Kaser S, Foger B, Waldenberger P, et al. Transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt (TIPS) augments hyperinsulinemia in patients with cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 2000; 33(6): 902-6.

258. Marchesini G, Zoli M, Dondi C. Blood glucose and glucoregulatory hormones in liver cirrhosis: A study of 24-hour profiles and of the role of portal-systemic shunting. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 1982; 6(3): 272-8.

259. Nygren A, Adner N, Sundblad L, Wiechel KL. Insulin uptake by the human alcoholic cirrhotic liver. *Metabolism* 1985; 34(1): 48-52.

260. Sherwin R, Joshi P, Hendler R, Felig P, Conn HO. Hyperglucagonemia in Laennec's cirrhosis. The role of portal-systemic shunting. *N Engl J Med* 1974; 290(5): 239-42.

261. Bosch J, Gomis R, Kravetz D. Role of spontaneous portal-systemic shunting in hyperinsulinism of cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 1984; 10(3): G206-G12.

262. Holst JJ, Burcharth F, Kuhl C. Pancreatic glucoregulatory hormones in cirrhosis of the liver: portal vein concentrations during intravenous glucose tolerance test and in response to a meal. *Diabete Metab* 1980; 6(2): 117-27.

263. Letiexhe MR, Scheen AJ, Gerard PL, et al. Insulin secretion, clearance, and action on glucose metabolism in cirrhotic patients. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1993; 77(5): 1263-8.

264. Shurberg JL, Resnick RH, Koff RS, Ros E, Baum RA, Pallotta JA. Serum lipids, insulin, and glucagon after portacaval shunt in cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 1977; 72(2): 301-4.

265. Raddatz D, Rossbach C, Buchwald A, Scholz KH, Ramadori G, Nolte W. Fasting hyperglucagonemia in patients with transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunts (TIPS). *Exp Clin Endocrinol Diabetes* 2005; 113(5): 268-74.

266. Vij JC, Gaur SK, Sharma SK, Yadav HS, Kumar N, Anand BS. Insulin levels and glucose intolerance in patients with cirrhosis and non cirrhotic portal fibrosis. *J Assoc Physicians India* 1987; 35(7): 479-82.

267. Greco AV, Crucitti F, Ghirlanda G, et al. Insulin and glucagon concentrations in portal and peripheral veins in patients with hepatic cirrhosis. *Diabetologia* 1979; 17(1): 23-8.

268. Ballmann M, Hartmann H, Deacon CF, Schmidt WE, Conlon JM, Creutzfeldt W. Hypersecretion of proinsulin does not explain the hyperinsulinaemia of patients with liver cirrhosis. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxford, UK)* 1986; 25(4): 351-61.

269. Marchesini G, Melli A, Checchia GA, et al. Pancreatic beta-cell function in cirrhotic patients with and without overt diabetes. C-peptide response to glucagon and to meal. *Metabolism* 1985; 34(8): 695-701.

270. Greco AV, Mingrone G, Mari A, Capristo E, Manco M, Gasbarrini G. Mechanisms of hyperinsulinaemia in Child's disease grade B liver cirrhosis investigated in free living conditions. *Gut* 2002; 51(6): 870-5.

271. Furutani M, Nakashima T, Sumida Y, et al. Insulin resistance/beta-cell function and serum ferritin level in non-diabetic patients with hepatitis C virus infection. *Liver Int* 2003; 23(4): 294-9.

272. Donadon V, Balbi M, Perciaccante A, Casarin P, Zanette G. Insulin resistance and hyperinsulinemia in patients with chronic liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma. *Clin Med: Endocrinol Diabetes* 2009; 2009(2): 25-33.

273. Bergman RN. Lilly lecture 1989. Toward physiological understanding of glucose tolerance. Minimal-model approach. *Diabetes* 1989; 38(12): 1512-27.

274. Marchesini G, Ronchi M, Forlani G, et al. Cardiovascular disease in cirrhosis--a point-prevalence study in relation to glucose tolerance. *Am J Gastroenterol* 1999; 94(3): 655-62.

275. Bergman RN, Phillips LS, Cobelli C. Physiologic evaluation of factors controlling glucose tolerance in man: measurement of insulin sensitivity and beta-cell glucose sensitivity from the response to intravenous glucose. *J Clin Invest* 1981; 68(6): 1456-67.

276. Elahi D. In praise of the hyperglycemic clamp. A method for assessment of beta-cell sensitivity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes Care* 1996; 19(3): 278-86.

277. Kato M, Asano H, Miwa Y, et al. Both insulin sensitivity and glucose sensitivity are impaired in patients with non-diabetic liver cirrhosis. *Hepatol Res* 2000; 17(2): 93-101.

278. Marchesini G, Pacini G, Bianchi G, Patrono D, Cobelli C. Glucose disposal, beta-cell secretion, and hepatic insulin extraction in cirrhosis: a minimal model assessment. *Gastroenterology* 1990; 99(6): 1715-22.

279. Pacini G, Mari A. Methods for clinical assessment of insulin sensitivity and beta-cell function. *Baillieres Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2003; 17(3): 305-22.

280. Ferrannini E, Mari A. Beta cell function and its relation to insulin action in humans: a critical appraisal. *Diabetologia* 2004; 47(5): 943-56.

281. Caumo A, Luzi L, Caumo A, Luzi L. First-phase insulin secretion: does it exist in real life? Considerations on shape and function. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2004; 287(3): E371-85.

282. Kim W, Egan JM. The role of incretins in glucose homeostasis and diabetes treatment. *Pharmacol Rev* 2008; 60(4): 470-512.

283. Eaton RP, Allen RC, Schade DS, Erickson KM, Standefer J. Prehepatic insulin production in man: kinetic analysis using peripheral connecting peptide behavior. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1980; 51(3): 520-8.

284. Polonsky KS, Licinio-Paixao J, Given BD, et al. Use of biosynthetic human C-peptide in the measurement of insulin secretion rates in normal volunteers and type I diabetic patients. *J Clin Invest* 1986; 77(1): 98-105.

285. Polonsky KS, Rubenstein AH. C-peptide as a measure of the secretion and hepatic extraction of insulin. Pitfalls and limitations. *Diabetes* 1984; 33(5 I): 486-94.

286. Ono J, Hutson DG, Dombro RS, Zeppa R, Katsuki T. Insulin degradation in hepatic cirrhosis. *Gastroenterol Jpn* 1984; 19(2): 99-103.

287. Kruszynska YT, Goulas S, Wollen N, McIntyre N. Insulin secretory capacity and the regulation of glucagon secretion in diabetic and non-diabetic alcoholic cirrhotic patients. *J Hepatol* 1998; 28(2): 280-91.

288. Merli M, Leonetti F, Riggio O, et al. Glucose intolerance and insulin resistance in cirrhosis are normalized after liver transplantation. *Hepatology* 1999; 30(3): 649-54.

289. Basu A, Alzaid A, Dinneen S, Caumo A, Cobelli C, Rizza RA. Effects of a change in the pattern of insulin delivery on carbohydrate tolerance in diabetic and nondiabetic humans in the presence of differing degrees of insulin resistance. *J Clin Invest* 1996; 97(10): 2351-61.

290. Luzi L, DeFronzo RA. Effect of loss of first-phase insulin secretion on hepatic glucose production and tissue glucose disposal in humans. *Am J Physiol* 1989; 257(2 Pt 1): E241-6.

291. Elahi D, Meneilly GS, Minaker KL, Andersen DK, Rowe JW. Escape of hepatic glucose production during hyperglycemic clamp. *Am J Physiol* 1989; 257(5 Pt 1): E704-11.

292. Castillo C, Bogardus C, Bergman R, Thuillez P, Lillioja S. Interstitial insulin concentrations determine glucose uptake rates but not insulin resistance in lean and obese men. *J Clin Invest* 1994; 93(1): 10-6.

293. Getty L, Hamilton-Wessler M, Ader M, Dea MK, Bergman RN. Biphasic insulin secretion during intravenous glucose tolerance test promotes optimal interstitial insulin profile. *Diabetes* 1998; 47(12): 1941-7.

294. Yoneda H, Ikegami H, Yamamoto Y, et al. Analysis of early-phase insulin responses in nonobese subjects with mild glucose intolerance. *Diabetes Care* 1992; 15(11): 1517-21.

295. Eriksson J, Franssila-Kallunki A, Ekstrand A, et al. Early metabolic defects in persons at increased risk for non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *N Engl J Med* 1989; 321(6): 337-43.

296. Cerasi E, Luft R. The plasma insulin response to glucose infusion in healthy subjects and in diabetes mellitus. *Acta Endocrinol* 1967; 55(2): 278-304.

297. Brunzell JD, Robertson RP, Lerner RL, et al. Relationships between fasting plasma glucose levels and insulin secretion during intravenous glucose tolerance tests. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1976; 42(2): 222-9.

298. Weyer C, Bogardus C, Mott DM, Pratley RE. The natural history of insulin secretory dysfunction and insulin resistance in the pathogenesis of type 2 diabetes mellitus. *J Clin Invest* 1999; 104(6): 787-94.

299. Smith CP, Tarn AC, Thomas JM, et al. Between and within subject variation of the first phase insulin response to intravenous glucose. *Diabetologia* 1988; 31(2): 123-5.

300. Hucking K, Watanabe RM, Stefanovski D, Bergman RN. OGTT-derived measures of insulin sensitivity are confounded by factors other than insulin sensitivity itself. *Obesity* 2008; 16(8): 1938-45.

301. Mari A, Ferrannini E. β-cell function assessment from modelling of oral tests: An effective approach. *Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism* 2008; 10(SUPPL. 4): 77-87.

302. Hovorka R, Jones RH. How to measure insulin secretion. *Diabetes Metab Rev* 1994; 10(2): 91-117.

303. Licko V. Threshold secretory mechanism: a model of derivative element in biological control. *Bull Math Biol* 1973; 35(1): 51-8.

304. Bergman RN, Urquhart J. The pilot gland approach to the study of insulin secretory dynamics. *Recent Prog Horm Res* 1971; 27: 583-605 passim.

305. Mari A, Tura A, Gastaldelli A, Ferrannini E. Assessing insulin secretion by modeling in multiple-meal tests: role of potentiation. *Diabetes* 2002; 51 Suppl 1: S221-6.

306. Creutzfeldt W, Ebert R. New developments in the incretin concept. *Diabetologia* 1985; 28(8): 565-73.

307. Wajngot A, Grill V, Efendic S, Cerasi E. The Staub-Traugott effect. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 1982; 42(4): 307-12.

308. Nauck M, Stockmann F, Ebert R, Creutzfeldt W. Reduced incretin effect in type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes. *Diabetologia* 1986; 29(1): 46-52.

309. Reich A, Abraira C, Brunken R, Soneru I. Potentiation of glucose-stimulated insulin release by tolazamide and paradoxical absence of glucose facilitation (Staub effect) in non-insulin-dependent diabetes. *Metabolism* 1986; 35(4): 367-70.

310. Lewis GF, McNally C, Blackman JD, Polonsky KS, Barron WM. Prior feeding alters the response to the 50-g glucose challenge test in pregnancy. The Staub-Traugott effect revisited. *Diabetes Care* 1993; 16(12): 1551-6.

311. Campioni M, Toffolo G, Shuster LT, Service FJ, Rizza RA, Cobelli C. Incretin effect potentiates beta-cell responsivity to glucose as well as to its rate of change: OGTT and matched intravenous study. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2007; 292(1): E54-60.

312. Holstein A, Hinze S, Thiessen E, Plaschke A, Égberts EH. Clinical implications of hepatogenous diabetes in liver cirrhosis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2002; 17(6): 677-81.

313. Gentilini P, Laffi G, La Villa G, et al. Long course and prognostic factors of virus-induced cirrhosis of the liver. *Am J Gastroenterol* 1997; 92(1): 66-72.

314. Guckelberger O, Thelen A, Benckert C, et al. Diabetes mellitus is no independent risk factor for perioperative mortality following hepatic resection. *Exp Clin Endocrinol Diabetes* 2006; 114(5): 257-61.

315. Moreau R, Delegue P, Pessione F, et al. Clinical characteristics and outcome of patients with cirrhosis and refractory ascites. *Liver Int* 2004; 24(5): 457-64.

316. Sigal SH, Stanca CM, Kontorinis N, Bodian C, Ryan E. Diabetes mellitus is associated with hepatic encephalopathy in patients with HCV cirrhosis. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2006; 101(7): 1490-6.

317. Kalaitzakis E, Sadik R, Holst JJ, Ohman L, Bjornsson E. Gut transit is associated with gastrointestinal symptoms and gut hormone profile in patients with cirrhosis. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2009; 7(3): 346-52.

318. Tamura M, Kihara Y, Otsuki M. Carotid intima-media thickness in patients with liver cirrhosis associated with diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract* 2007; 78(2): 176-81.

319. Vidal J, Ferrer JP, Esmatjes E, et al. Diabetes mellitus in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract* 1994; 25(1): 19-25.

320. Fujiwara F, Ishii M, Taneichi H, et al. Low incidence of vascular complications in patients with diabetes mellitus associated with liver cirrhosis as compared with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 2005; 205(4): 327-34.

321. Nkontchou G, Bastard JP, Ziol M, et al. Insulin resistance, serum leptin, and adiponectin levels and outcomes of viral hepatitis C cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 2010; 53 (5): 827-33.

322. Muto Y, Sato S, Watanabe A, et al. Overweight and obesity increase the risk for liver cancer in patients with liver cirrhosis and long-term oral supplementation with branched-chain amino acid granules inhibits liver carcinogenesis in heavier patients with liver cirrhosis. *Hepatol Res* 2006; 35(3): 204-14.

323. Veldt BJ, Chen W, Heathcote EJ, et al. Increased risk of hepatocellular carcinoma among patients with hepatitis C cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus. *Hepatology* 2008; 47(6): 1856-62.

324. Torisu Y, Ikeda K, Kobayashi M, et al. Diabetes mellitus increases the risk of hepatocarcinogenesis in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis: A preliminary report. *Hepatol Res* 2007; 37(7): 517-23.

325. Saito K, Inoue S, Saito T, et al. Augmentation effect of postprandial hyperinsulinaemia on growth of human hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gut* 2002; 51(1): 100-4.

326. Giovannucci E. Nutrition, insulin, insulin-like growth factors and cancer. *Horm Metab Res* 2003; 35(11-12): 694-704.

327. Nkontchou G, Cosson E, Aout M, et al. Impact of metformin on the prognosis of cirrhosis induced by viral hepatitis C in diabetic patients. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2011; 96(8): 2601-8.

328. Dowling RJO, Zakikhani M, Fantus IG, Pollak M, Sonenberg N. Metformin inhibits mammalian target of rapamycin-dependent translation initiation in breast cancer cells. *Cancer Res* 2007; 67(22): 10804-12.

329. Luo Z, Zang M, Guo W. AMPK as a metabolic tumor suppressor: control of metabolism and cell growth. *Fut Oncol* 2010; 6(3): 457-70.

330. Donadon V, Balbi M, Ghersetti M, et al. Antidiabetic therapy and increased risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in chronic liver disease. *World J Gastroenterol* 2009; 15(20): 2506-11.

331. Shau WY, Shao YY, Yeh YC, et al. Diabetes mellitus is associated with increased mortality in patients receiving curative therapy for hepatocellular carcinoma. *Oncologist* 2012; 17(6): 856-62.

332. Huo TI, Wu JC, Lui WY, et al. Differential mechanism and prognostic impact of diabetes mellitus on patients with hepatocellular carcinoma undergoing surgical and nonsurgical treatment. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2004; 99(8): 1479-87.

333. Poon RTP, Fan ST, Wong J. Does diabetes mellitus influence the perioperative outcome or long term prognosis after resection of hepatocellular carcinoma? *Am J Gastroenterol* 2002; 97(6): 1480-8.

334. Lebrec D, Vinel J-P, Dupas J-L. Complications of portal hypertension in adults: a French consensus. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2005; 17(4): 403-10.

335. Bakris GL, Fonseca V, Katholi RE, et al. Metabolic effects of carvedilol vs metoprolol in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus and hypertension: a randomized controlled trial. *Jama* 2004; 292(18): 2227-36.

336. DeFronzo RA, Thorin D, Felber JP, et al. Effect of beta and alpha adrenergic blockade on glucose-induced thermogenesis in man. *J Clin Invest* 1984; 73(3): 633-9.

337. Deibert DC, DeFronzo RA. Epinephrine-induced insulin resistance in man. *J Clin Invest* 1980; 65(3): 717-21.

338. Jacob S, Rett K, Wicklmayr M, Agrawal B, Augustin HJ, Dietze GJ. Differential effect of chronic treatment with two beta-blocking agents on insulin sensitivity: the carvedilol-metoprolol study. *J Hypertens* 1996; 14(4): 489-94.

339. Giugliano D, Acampora R, Marfella R, et al. Metabolic and cardiovascular effects of carvedilol and atenolol in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and hypertension. A randomized, controlled trial. *Ann Intern Med* 1997; 126(12): 955-9.

340. Pollare T, Lithell H, Selinus I, Berne C. Application of prazosin is associated with an increase of insulin sensitivity in obese patients with hypertension. *Diabetologia* 1988; 31(7): 415-20.

341. Rattigan S, Clark MG, Barrett EJ. Hemodynamic actions of insulin in rat skeletal muscle: evidence for capillary recruitment. *Diabetes* 1997; 46(9): 1381-8.

342. Mather K, Laakso M, Edelman S, Hook G, Baron A. Evidence for physiological coupling of insulin-mediated glucose metabolism and limb blood flow. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2000; 279(6): E1264-70.

343. Lund-Johansen P, Omvik P, Nordrehaug JE. Long-term hemodynamic effects of antihypertensive treatment. *Clin Investig* 1992; 70 Suppl 1: S58-64.

344. Pischon T, Sharma AM. Use of beta-blockers in obesity hypertension: potential role of weight gain. *Obes Rev* 2001; 2(4): 275-80.

345. Rocchini AP, Moorehead C, Katch V, Key J, Finta KM. Forearm resistance vessel abnormalities and insulin resistance in obese adolescents. *Hypertension* 1992; 19(6 Pt 2): 615-20.

346. Jacob S, Balletshofer B, Henriksen EJ, et al. Beta-blocking agents in patients with insulin resistance: effects of vasodilating beta-blockers. *Blood Press* 1999; 8(5-6): 261-8.

347. Capaldo B, Lembo G, Napoli R, et al. Skeletal muscle is a primary site of insulin resistance in essential hypertension. *Metabolism* 1991; 40(12): 1320-2.

348. Fragasso G, Cattaneo N, Locatelli M, et al. Differential effects of selective beta-adrenergic blockade on insulin sensitivity and release in control subjects and in patients with angina and normal coronary arteries (syndrome X). *G Ital Cardiol* 1998; 28(6): 623-9.

349. Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Sorel G, Savi L. The action of beta-adrenergic blocking and stimulating agents on insulin secretion. Characterization of the type of beta receptor. *Diabetologia* 1971; 7(3): 127-32.

350. Lundquist I, Ericson LE. beta-Adrenergic insulin release and adrenergic innervation of mouse pancreatic islets. *Cell Tissue Res* 1978; 193(1): 73-85.

351. Fyles JM, Cawthorne MA, Howell SL. The characteristics of beta-adrenergic binding sites on pancreatic islets of Langerhans. *J Endocrinol* 1986; 111(2): 263-70.

352. Porte D, Jr. Beta adrenergic stimulation of insulin release in man. *Diabetes* 1967; 16(3): 150-5.

353. Robertson RP, Porte D, Jr. Adrenergic modulation of basal insulin secretion in man. *Diabetes* 1973; 22(1): 1-8.

354. Cerasi E, Luft R, Efendic S. Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on insulin response to glucose infusion in man. *Acta Endocrinol* 1972; 69(2): 335-46.

355. World Health Organization. Definition and diagnosis of diabetes mellitus and intermediate hyperglycaemia: report of a WHO/IDF consultation. 2006.

356. Lumley T. Network meta-analysis for indirect treatment comparisons. *Statistics in Medicine* 2002; 21(16): 2313-24.

357. Li T, Puhan MA, Vedula SS, Singh S, Dickersin K, Ad Hoc Network Meta-analysis Methods Meeting Working G. Network meta-analysis-highly attractive but more methodological research is needed. *BMC Med* 2011; 9: 79.

358. Samuelsson O, Hedner T, Berglund G, Persson B, Andersson OK, Wilhelmsen L. Diabetes mellitus in treated hypertension: incidence, predictive factors and the impact of non-selective beta-

blockers and thiazide diuretics during 15 years treatment of middle-aged hypertensive men in the Primary Prevention Trial Goteborg, Sweden. *J Hum Hypertens* 1994; 8(4): 257-63.

359. Bangalore S, Parkar S, Grossman E, et al. A meta-analysis of 94,492 patients with hypertension treated with beta blockers to determine the risk of new-onset diabetes mellitus. *Am J Cardiol* 2007; 100(8): 1254-62.

360. Medical Research Council Working Party. MRC trial of treatment of mild hypertension: principal results. Medical Research Council Working Party. *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)* 1985; 291(6488): 97-104.

361. Veterans Administration Cooperative Study Group on Antihypertensive Agents. Comparison of propranolol and hydrochlorothiazide for the initial treatment of hypertension. II. Results of long-term therapy. *Jama* 1982; 248(16): 2004-11.

362. Berglund G, Andersson O, Widgren B. Low-dose antihypertensive treatment with a thiazide diuretic is not diabetogenic. A 10-year controlled trial with bendroflumethiazide. *Acta Med Scand* 1986; 220(5): 419-24.

363. Grossman E, Verdecchia P, Shamiss A, Angeli F, Reboldi G. Diuretic treatment of hypertension. *Diabetes Care* 2011; 34 Suppl 2: S313-9.

364. Groop L, Totterman KJ, Harno K, Gordin A. Influence of beta-blocking drugs on glucose metabolism in patients with non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. *Acta Med Scand* 1982; 211(1-2): 7-12.

365. Ekberg G, Hansson BG. Glucose tolerance and insulin release in hypertensive patients treated with the cardioselective beta-receptor blocking agent metoprolol. *Acta Med Scand* 1977; 202(5): 393-7.

366. Wright AD, Barber SG, Kendall MJ, Poole PH. Beta-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs and blood sugar control in diabetes mellitus. *Br Med J* 1979; 1(6157): 159-61.

367. Day JL, Simpson N, Metcalfe J, Page RL. Metabolic consequences of atenolol and propranolol in treatment of essential hypertension. *Br Med J* 1979; 1(6156): 77-80.

368. Vedin A, Wilhelmsson C, Bjorntorp P. Induction of diabetes and oral glucose tolerance tests during and after chronic beta-blockade. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 1975; 575: 37-40.

369. Alderman MH, Cohen H, Madhavan S. Diabetes and cardiovascular events in hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 1999; 33(5): 1130-4.

370. Dunder K, Lind L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Lithell H. Increase in blood glucose concentration during antihypertensive treatment as a predictor of myocardial infarction: population based cohort study. *BMJ* 2003; 326(7391): 681.

371. Wareham NJ, Byrne CD, Williams R, Day NE, Hales CN. Fasting proinsulin concentrations predict the development of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 1999; 22(2): 262-70.

372. Kostis JB, Wilson AC, Freudenberger RS, et al. Long-term effect of diuretic-based therapy on fatal outcomes in subjects with isolated systolic hypertension with and without diabetes. *Am J Cardiol* 2005; 95(1): 29-35.

373. UKPDS. Efficacy of atenolol and captopril in reducing risk of macrovascular and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes: UKPDS 39. UK Prospective Diabetes Study Group. *BMJ* 1998; 317(7160): 713-20.

374. Poole-Wilson PA, Swedberg K, Cleland JGF, et al. Comparison of carvedilol and metoprolol on clinical outcomes in patients with chronic heart failure in the Carvedilol Or Metoprolol European Trial (COMET): randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 2003; 362(9377): 7-13.

375. Ioannou GN, Splan MF, Weiss NS, McDonald GB, Beretta L, Lee SP. Incidence and Predictors of Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Patients With Cirrhosis. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2007; 5(8): 938-45.

376. Bugianesi E, Leone N, Vanni E, et al. Expanding the natural history of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: From cryptogenic cirrhosis to hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gastroenterology* 2002; 123(1): 134-40.

377. Lipsey M, Wilson DB. Practical Meta-analysis. California: Sage Publications; 2001.

378. DerSimonian R, Laird N. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. *Controlled Clinical Trials* 1986; 7(3): 177-88.

379. Higgins JP, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ, et al. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ* 2003; 327(7414): 557-60.

380. Cochran WG. The Combination of Estimates from Different Experiments. *Biometrics* 1954; 10(1): 101-29.

381. Huedo-Medina TB, Sanchez-Meca J, Marin-Martinez F, Botella J. Assessing heterogeneity in meta-analysis: Q statistic or I2 index? *Psychol Methods* 2006; 11(2): 193-206.

382. World Health Organization. WHO Expert Committee on Diabetes Mellitus: second report. *World Health Organ Tech Rep Ser* 1980; 646: 1-80.

383. World Health Organization. Diabetes mellitus. Report of a WHO Study Group. *World Health Organ Tech Rep Ser* 1985; 727: 1-113.

384. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the expert committee on the diagnosis and classification of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 1998; 21(SUPPL. 1): S5-S19.

385. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the expert committee on the diagnosis and classification of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 1999; 22(1 SUPPL.): S5-S19.

386. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the Expert Committee on the Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 2000; 23 Suppl 1: S4-19.

387. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the expert committee on the diagnosis and classification of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 2001; 24(SUPPL. 1): S5-S20.

388. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the Expert Committee on the Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 2002; 25(suppl 1): s5-s20.

389. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Report of the expert committee on the diagnosis and classification of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 2003; 26 Suppl 1: S5-20.

390. Gavin IJR, Alberti KGMM, Davidson MB, et al. Diagnosis and Classification of Diabetes Mellitus. *Diabetes Care* 2004; 27(SUPPL. 1): S5-S10.

391. Milman N, Pedersen P, a Steig T, Byg KE, Graudal N, Fenger K. Clinically overt hereditary hemochromatosis in Denmark 1948-1985: epidemiology, factors of significance for long-term survival, and causes of death in 179 patients. *Ann Hematol* 2001; 80(12): 737-44.

392. el-Zayadi AR, Selim OE, Hamdy H, Dabbous H, Ahdy A, Moniem SA. Association of chronic hepatitis C infection and diabetes mellitus. *Trop Gastroenterol* 1998; 19(4): 141-4.

393. Papatheodoridis GV, Chrysanthos N, Savvas S, et al. Diabetes mellitus in chronic hepatitis B and C: prevalence and potential association with the extent of liver fibrosis. *J Viral Hepat* 2006; 13(5): 303-10.

394. Rouabhia S, Malek R, Bounecer H, et al. Prevalence of type 2 diabetes in Algerian patients with hepatitis C virus infection. *World J Gastroenterol* 2010; 16(27): 3427-31.

395. Navasa M, Bustamante J, Marroni C, et al. Diabetes mellitus after liver transplantation: prevalence and predictive factors. *J Hepatol* 1996; 25(1): 64-71.

396. Zein NN, Abdulkarim AS, Wiesner RH, Egan KS, Persing DH. Prevalence of diabetes mellitus in patients with end-stage liver cirrhosis due to hepatitis C, alcohol, or cholestatic disease. *J Hepatol* 2000; 32(2): 209-17.

397. Thuluvath PJ, John PR. Association between hepatitis C, diabetes mellitus, and race. a casecontrol study. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2003; 98(2): 438-41.

398. Parolin MB, Zaina FE, Araujo MV, Kupka E, Coelho JC. Prevalence of type 2 diabetes mellitus in Brazilian liver transplant candidates: negative association with HCV status. *Transplant Proc* 2004; 36(9): 2774-5.

399. Amarapurkar DN, Patel ND. Increased prevalence of type II diabetes mellitus in hepatitis C virus infection in western India. *Trop Gastroenterol* 2008; 29(3): 148-52.

400. Bigam DL, Pennington JJ, Carpentier A, et al. Hepatitis C-related cirrhosis: a predictor of diabetes after liver transplantation. *Hepatology* 2000; 32(1): 87-90.

401. Grimbert S, Valensi P, Levy-Marchal C, et al. High prevalence of diabetes mellitus in patients with chronic hepatitis C. A case-control study. *Gastroenterol Clin Biol* 1996; 20(6-7): 544-8.

402. Kuriyama S, Miwa Y, Fukushima H, et al. Prevalence of diabetes and incidence of angiopathy in patients with chronic viral liver disease. *J Clin Biochem Nutr* 2007; 40(2): 116-22.

403. Kwon SY, Kim SS, Kwon OS, et al. Prognostic significance of glycaemic control in patients with HBV and HCV-related cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus. *Diabet Med* 2005; 22(11): 1530-5.

404. Lecube A, Hernandez C, Genesca J, Esteban JI, Jardi R, Simo R. High prevalence of glucose abnormalities in patients with hepatitis C virus infection: a multivariate analysis considering the liver injury. *Diabetes Care* 2004; 27(5): 1171-5.

405. Qureshi H, Ahsan T, Mujeeb SA, et al. Diabetes mellitus is equally frequent in chronic HCV and HBV infection. *JPMA J Pak Med Assoc* 2002; 52(7): 280-3.

406. Ryu JK, Lee SB, Hong SJ, Lee S. Association of chronic hepatitis C virus infection and diabetes mellitus in Korean patients. *Korean J Intern Med* 2001; 16(1): 18-23.

407. Ziol M, Nault J, Aout M, et al. Intermediate Hepatobiliary Cells Predict an Increased Risk of Hepatocarcinogenesis in Patients With Hepatitis C Virus-Related Cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 2010; 139(1): 335-43.e2.



408. Gao C, Zhao H-C, Li J-T, Yao S-K. Diabetes mellitus and hepatocellular carcinoma: comparison of Chinese patients with and without HBV-related cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 2010; 16(35): 4467-75.

409. Duseja A, Nanda M, Das A, Das R, Bhansali A, Chawla Y. Prevalence of obesity, diabetes mellitus and hyperlipidaemia in patients with cryptogenic liver cirrhosis. *Trop Gastroenterol* 2004; 25(1): 15-7.

410. Creutzfeldt W, Hartmann H, Nauck MA, Stockmann F. Liver disease and glucose homeostasis. In: Bianchi L, Gerok W, Landmann L, Sickinger K, Stalder GA, eds. Liver in Metabolic Diseases. Boston, MA, USA: MTP Press; 1983: 221-34.

411. Petrides AS, DeFronzo RA. Glucose metabolism in cirrhosis: a review with some perspectives for the future. *Diabetes Metab Rev* 1989; 5(8): 691-709.

412. Cowie CC, Rust KF, Ford ES, et al. Full accounting of diabetes and pre-diabetes in the U.S. population in 1988-1994 and 2005-2006. *Diabetes Care* 2009; 32(2): 287-94.

413. Lecube A, Hernández C, Genescà J, Simó R. Glucose abnormalities in patients with hepatitis C virus infection: Epidemiology and pathogenesis. *Diabetes Care* 2006; 29(5): 1140-9.

414. Chitturi S, Abeygunasekera S, Farrell GC, et al. NASH and insulin resistance: Insulin hypersecretion and specific association with the insulin resistance syndrome. *Hepatology* 2002; 35(2): 373-9.

415. Marchesini G, Brizi M, Bianchi G, et al. Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: a feature of the metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes* 2001; 50(8): 1844-50.

416. Nomura Y, Nanjo K, Miyano M, et al. Hemoglobin A1 in cirrhosis of the liver. *Diabetes Res* 1989; 11(4): 177-80.

417. Balkau B, Kahn HS, Courbon D, Eschwege E, Ducimetiere P, Paris Prospective S. Hyperinsulinemia predicts fatal liver cancer but is inversely associated with fatal cancer at some other sites: the Paris Prospective Study. *Diabetes Care* 2001; 24(5): 843-9.

418. Ooi GT, Tseng LY, Tran MQ, Rechler MM. Insulin rapidly decreases insulin-like growth factorbinding protein-1 gene transcription in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. *Mol Endocrinol* 1992; 6(12): 2219-28.

419. Powell DR, Suwanichkul A, Cubbage ML, DePaolis LA, Snuggs MB, Lee PD. Insulin inhibits transcription of the human gene for insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-1. *J Biol Chem* 1991; 266(28): 18868-76.

420. Tanaka S, Mohr L, Schmidt EV, Sugimachi K, Wands JR. Biological effects of human insulin receptor substrate-1 overexpression in hepatocytes. *Hepatology* 1997; 26(3): 598-604.

421. Hartshorn MA, Scott CD, Baxter RC. Immunofluorescent localization of type II insulin-like growth factor receptor in rat liver and hepatoma cells. *J Endocrinol* 1989; 121(2): 221-7.

422. Muller MJ, Loyal S, Schwarze M, et al. Resting energy expenditure and nutritional state in patients with liver cirrhosis before and after liver transplantation. *Clin Nutr* 1994; 13(3): 145-52.

423. Garcia-Pagan JC, Villanueva C, Albillos A, et al. Nadolol plus isosorbide mononitrate alone or associated with band ligation in the prevention of recurrent bleeding: a multicentre randomised controlled trial. *Gut* 2009; 58(8): 1144-50.

424. Ferrannini E. The theoretical bases of indirect calorimetry: a review. *Metabolism* 1988; 37(3): 287-301.

425. Compher C, Frankenfield D, Keim N, Roth-Yousey L, Evidence Analysis Working G. Best practice methods to apply to measurement of resting metabolic rate in adults: a systematic review. *J Am Diet Assoc* 2006; 106(6): 881-903.

426. da Rocha EE, Alves VG, da Fonseca RB. Indirect calorimetry: methodology, instruments and clinical application. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care* 2006; 9(3): 247-56.

427. Weir JBDV. New methods for calculating metabolic rate with special reference to protein metabolism. *J Physiol* 1949; 109(1-2): 1-9.

428. Beddoe AH, Zuidmeer H, Hill GL. A prompt gamma in vivo neutron activation analysis facility for measurement of total body nitrogen in the critically ill. *Physics in Medicine and Biology* 1984; 29(4): 371-83.

429. Biggin HC, Chen NS, Ettinger KV, et al. Determination of nitrogen in living patients. *Nature: New biology* 1972; 236(67): 187-8.

430. Mitra S, Plank LD, Hill GL. Calibration of a prompt gamma in vivo neutron activation facility for direct measurement of total body protein in intensive care patients. *Phys Med Biol* 1993; 38(12): 1971-5.

431. Vartsky D, Prestwich WV, Thomas BJ, et al. The use of body hydrogen as an internal standard in the measurement of nitrogen in vivo by prompt neutron capture gamma-ray analysis. *Journal of Radioanalytical Chemistry* 1979; 48(1-2): 243-52.

432. Hill GL, Monk DN, Plank LD. Measuring body composition in intensive care patients. In: Wilmore D, Carpentier Y, eds. Metabolic support of the critically ill patient. Berlin, Germany: Springer; 1993: 3-18.

433. Senn S. Cross-over trials in clinical research: J. Wiley; 2002.

434. Horton NJ, Lipsitz SR. Multiple Imputation in Practice. *The American Statistician* 2001; 55(3): 244-54.

435. Greco AV, Mingrone G, Benedetti G, Capristo E, Tataranni PA, Gasbarrini G. Daily energy and substrate metabolism in patients with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 1998; 27(2): 346-50.

436. Bosch J, Mastai R, Kravetz D. Measurement of azygos venous blood flow in the evaluation of portal hypertension in patients with cirrhosis. Clinical and haemodynamic correlations in 100 patients. *J Hepatol* 1985; 1(2): 125-39.

437. Kotelanski B, Groszmann R, Cohn JN. Circulation times in the splanchnic and hepatic beds in alcoholic liver disease. *Gastroenterology* 1972; 63(1): 102-11.

438. Sherlock S. Vasodilatation associated with hepatocellular disease: relation to functional organ failure. *Gut* 1990; 31(4): 365-7.

439. Lund-Johansen P. Hemodynamic consequences of long-term beta-blocker therapy: a 5-year follow-up study of atenolol. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 1979; 1(5): 487-95.

440. Henriksen JH. Sympathetic nervous system activity and liver cirrhosis. *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord* 1993; 17 Suppl 3: S107-11; discussion S15.

441. Floras JS, Legault L, Morali GA, Hara K, Blendis LM. Increased sympathetic outflow in cirrhosis and ascites: direct evidence from intraneural recordings. *Ann Intern Med* 1991; 114(5): 373-80.

442. Gaudin C, Braillon A, Selz F, Cuche JL, Lebrec D. Free and conjugated catecholamines in patients with cirrhosis. *J Lab Clin Med* 1990; 115(5): 589-92.

443. Bendtsen F, Henriksen JH, Sorensen TI, Christensen NJ. Effect of oral propranolol on circulating catecholamines in cirrhosis: relationship to severity of liver disease and splanchnic haemodynamics. *J Hepatol* 1990; 10(2): 198-204.

444. Bergman RN, Ader M, Huecking K, Van Citters G. Accurate assessment of beta-cell function: the hyperbolic correction. *Diabetes* 2002; 51 Suppl 1: S212-20.

445. D'Amico G, Garcia-Pagan JC, Luca A, Bosch J. Hepatic vein pressure gradient reduction and prevention of variceal bleeding in cirrhosis: a systematic review. *Gastroenterology* 2006; 131(5): 1611-24.

446. Gudbjörnsdóttir S, Fowelin J, Elam M, et al. The effect of metoprolol treatment on insulin sensitivity and diurnal plasma hormone levels in hypertensive subjects. *Eur J Clin Invest* 1997; 27(1): 29-35.

447. Lithell HO. Effect of antihypertensive drugs on insulin, glucose, and lipid metabolism. *Diabetes Care* 1991; 14(3): 203-9.

448. Celik T, Iyisoy A, Kursaklioglu H, et al. Comparative effects of nebivolol and metoprolol on oxidative stress, insulin resistance, plasma adiponectin and soluble P-selectin levels in hypertensive patients. *J Hypertens* 2006; 24(3): 591-6.

449. Tripathy D, Wessman Y, Gullstrom M, Tuomi T, Groop L. Importance of obtaining independent measures of insulin secretion and insulin sensitivity during the same test: results with the Botnia clamp. *Diabetes Care* 2003; 26(5): 1395-401.

450. Bailey BJ, Briars GL. Estimating the surface area of the human body. *Statistics in Medicine* 1996; 15(13): 1325-32.

451. Franch-Arcas G, Plank LD, Monk DN, et al. A new method for the estimation of the components of energy expenditure in patients with major trauma. *Am J Physiol* 1994; 267(6 Pt 1): E1002-9.

452. Andres R, Swerdloff R, Pozefsky T, Coleman D. Manual feedback technique for control of blood glucose concentration. In: Skeggs LJ, ed. Automation in Analytical Chemistry. New York: Mediad Inc.; 1966: 486-91.

453. Sherwin RS, Kramer KJ, Tobin JD, et al. A model of the kinetics of insulin in man. *J Clin Invest* 1974; 53(5): 1481-92.

454. Insel PA, Liljenquist JE, Tobin JD, et al. Insulin control of glucose metabolism in man: a new kinetic analysis. *J Clin Invest* 1975; 55(5): 1057-66.

455. McGuire EA, Helderman JH, Tobin JD, Andres R, Berman M. Effects of arterial versus venous sampling on analysis of glucose kinetics in man. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 1976; 41(4): 565-73.

456. Abumrad NN, Rabin D, Diamond MP, Lacy WW. Use of a heated superficial hand vein as an alternative site for the measurement of amino acid concentrations and for the study of glucose and alanine kinetics in man. *Metabolism* 1981; 30(9): 936-40.

457. Liu D, Moberg E, Kollind M, Lins PE, Adamson U, Macdonald IA. Arterial, arterialized venous, venous and capillary blood glucose measurements in normal man during hyperinsulinaemic euglycaemia and hypoglycaemia. *Diabetologia* 1992; 35(3): 287-90.

458. Copeland KC, Kenney FA, Nair KS. Heated dorsal hand vein sampling for metabolic studies: a reappraisal. *Am J Physiol* 1992; 263(5 Pt 1): E1010-4.

459. Greenfield MS, Doberne L, Kraemer F, Tobey T, Reaven G. Assessment of insulin resistance with the insulin suppression test and the euglycemic clamp. *Diabetes* 1981; 30(5): 387-92.

460. Stork ADM, Kemperman H, Erkelens DW, Veneman TF. Comparison of the accuracy of the hemocue glucose analyzer with the Yellow Springs Instrument glucose oxidase analyzer, particularly in hypoglycemia. *Eur J Endocrinol* 2005; 153(2): 275-81.

461. Rajadhyaksha A, Rodriguez M, Nichols JH. Evaluation of the HemoCue glucose 201 room-temperature microcuvettes. *Point of Care* 2007; 6(3): 170-3.

462. Nowotny B, Nowotny PJ, Strassburger K, Roden M. Precision and accuracy of blood glucose measurements using three different instruments. *Diabet Med* 2012; 29(2): 260-5.

463. Burrin JM, Alberti KG. What is blood glucose: can it be measured? *Diabet Med* 1990; 7(3): 199-206.

464. Lehto M, Tuomi T, Mahtani MM, et al. Characterization of the MODY3 phenotype. Early-onset diabetes caused by an insulin secretion defect. *J Clin Invest* 1997; 99(4): 582-91.

465. Bonuccelli S, Muscelli E, Gastaldelli A, et al. Improved tolerance to sequential glucose loading (Staub-Traugott effect): size and mechanisms. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2009; 297(2): E532-7.

466. Soop M, Nygren J, Brismar K, Thorell A, Ljungqvist O. The hyperinsulinaemic-euglycaemic glucose clamp: Reproducibility and metabolic effects of prolonged insulin infusion in healthy subjects. *Clin Sci* 2000; 98(4): 367-74.

467. Doberne L, Greenfield MS, Schulz B, Reaven GM. Enhanced glucose utilization during prolonged glucose clamp studies. *Diabetes* 1981; 30(10): 829-35.

468. Prager R, Wallace P, Olefsky JM. In vivo kinetics of insulin action on peripheral glucose disposal and hepatic glucose output in normal and obese subjects. *J Clin Invest* 1986; 78(2): 472-81.

469. Bokemark L, Froden A, Attvall S, Wikstrand J, Fagerberg B. The euglycemic hyperinsulinemic clamp examination: variability and reproducibility. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 2000; 60(1): 27-36.

470. Ferrannini E, Natali A, Bell P, Cavallo-Perin P, Lalic N, Mingrone G. Insulin resistance and hypersecretion in obesity. European Group for the Study of Insulin Resistance (EGIR). *J Clin Invest* 1997; 100(5): 1166-73.

471. Best JD, Taborsky Jr GJ, Halter JB, Porte Jr D. Glucose disposal is not proportional to plasma glucose level in man. *Diabetes* 1981; 30(10): 847-50.

472. Verdonk CA, Rizza RA, Gerich JE. Effects of plasma glucose concentration on glucose utilization and glucose clearance in normal man. *Diabetes* 1981; 30(6): 535-7.

473. Bergman RN, Finegood DT, Ader M. Assessment of insulin sensitivity in vivo. *Endocr Rev* 1985; 6(1): 45-86.

474. Steele R. Influences of glucose loading and of injected insulin on hepatic glucose output. *Ann N* Y *Acad Sci* 1959; 82: 420-30.

475. Romijn JA, Endert E, Sauerwein HP. Glucose and fat metabolism during short-term starvation in cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 1991; 100(3): 731-7.

476. Bugianesi E, Kalhan S, Burkett E, Marchesini G, McCullough A. Quantification of gluconeogenesis in cirrhosis: response to glucagon. *Gastroenterology* 1998; 115(6): 1530-40.

477. Shmueli E, Miell JP, Stewart M, Alberti KG, Record CO. High insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1 levels in cirrhosis: link with insulin resistance. *Hepatology* 1996; 24(1): 127-33.

478. Basu A, Basu R, Shah P, et al. Type 2 diabetes impairs splanchnic uptake of glucose but does not alter intestinal glucose absorption during enteral glucose feeding: Additional evidence for a defect in hepatic glucokinase activity. *Diabetes* 2001; 50(6): 1351-62.

479. Cerasi E, Luft R. "What is inherited--what is added" hypothesis for the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes* 1967; 16(9): 615-27.

480. Mari A, Tura A, Pacini G, Kautzky-Willer A, Ferrannini E. Relationships between insulin secretion after intravenous and oral glucose administration in subjects with glucose tolerance ranging from normal to overt diabetes. *Diabet Med* 2008; 25(6): 671-7.

481. Gerich JE. Is reduced first-phase insulin release the earliest detectable abnormality in individuals destined to develop type 2 diabetes? *Diabetes* 2002; 51 Suppl 1: S117-21.

482. Ganda OP, Day JL, Soeldner JS, Connon JJ, Gleason RE. Reproducibility and comparative analysis of repeated intravenous and oral glucose tolerance tests. *Diabetes* 1978; 27(7): 715-25.

483. Turner RC, Holman RR, Matthews D, Hockaday TD, Peto J. Insulin deficiency and insulin resistance interaction in diabetes: estimation of their relative contribution by feedback analysis from basal plasma insulin and glucose concentrations. *Metabolism* 1979; 28(11): 1086-96.

484. Kahn SE, Prigeon RL, McCulloch DK, et al. Quantification of the relationship between insulin sensitivity and beta-cell function in human subjects. Evidence for a hyperbolic function. *Diabetes* 1993; 42(11): 1663-72.

485. Clausen JO, Borch-Johnsen K, Ibsen H, et al. Insulin sensitivity index, acute insulin response, and glucose effectiveness in a population-based sample of 380 young healthy Caucasians. Analysis of the impact of gender, body fat, physical fitness, and life-style factors. *J Clin Invest* 1996; 98(5): 1195-209.

486. Elbein SC, Wegner K, Kahn SE. Reduced beta-cell compensation to the insulin resistance associated with obesity in members of caucasian familial type 2 diabetic kindreds. *Diabetes Care* 2000; 23(2): 221-7.

487. Ehrmann DA, Sturis J, Byrne MM, Karrison T, Rosenfield RL, Polonsky KS. Insulin secretory defects in polycystic ovary syndrome. Relationship to insulin sensitivity and family history of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *J Clin Invest* 1995; 96(1): 520-7.

488. Cavaghan MK, Ehrmann DA, Byrne MM, Polonsky KS. Treatment with the oral antidiabetic agent troglitazone improves beta cell responses to glucose in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance. *J Clin Invest* 1997; 100(3): 530-7.

489. Knowles NG, Landchild MA, Fujimoto WY, Kahn SE. Insulin and amylin release are both diminished in first-degree relatives of subjects with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 2002; 25(2): 292-7. 490. Kahn SE, Larson VG, Schwartz RS, et al. Exercise training delineates the importance of B-cell dysfunction to the glucose intolerance of human aging. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1992; 74(6): 1336-42.

491. Cobelli C, Toffolo GM, Dalla Man C, et al. Assessment of beta-cell function in humans, simultaneously with insulin sensitivity and hepatic extraction, from intravenous and oral glucose tests. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2007; 293(1): E1-E15.

492. Ko GT, Chan JC, Woo J, et al. The reproducibility and usefulness of the oral glucose tolerance test in screening for diabetes and other cardiovascular risk factors. *Ann Clin Biochem* 1998; 35(Pt 1): 62-7.

493. DECODE Study Group. Will new diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus change phenotype of patients with diabetes? Reanalysis of European epidemiological data. DECODE Study Group on behalf of the European Diabetes Epidemiology Study Group. *BMJ* 1998; 317(7155): 371-5.

494. Agresti A. Categorical data analysis. New York: Wiley-Interscience; 2002.

495. Capaldo B, Napoli R, Di Marino L, Sacca L. Epinephrine directly antagonizes insulin-mediated activation of glucose uptake and inhibition of free fatty acid release in forearm tissues. *Metabolism* 1992; 41(10): 1146-9.

496. Rahn KH, Gierlichs HW, Planz G, Planz R, Schols M, Stephany W. Studies on the effects of propanolol on plasma catecholamine levels in patients with essential hypertension. *Eur J Clin Invest* 1978; 8(3): 143-8.

497. Cryer PE, Rizza RA, Haymond MW, Gerich JE. Epinephrine and norepinephrine are cleared through beta-adrenergic, but not alpha-adrenergic, mechanisms in man. *Metabolism* 1980; 29(11 Suppl 1): 1114-8.

498. Cua IHY, Hui JM, Kench JG, George J. Genotype-specific interactions of insulin resistance, steatosis, and fibrosis in chronic hepatitis C. *Hepatology* 2008; 48(3): 723-31.

499. Mari A, Camastra S, Toschi E, et al. A model for glucose control of insulin secretion during 24 h of free living. *Diabetes* 2001; 50 Suppl 1: S164-8.

500. Mari A, Pacini G, Murphy E, Ludvik B, Nolan JJ. A model-based method for assessing insulin sensitivity from the oral glucose tolerance test. *Diabetes Care* 2001; 24(3): 539-48.

501. Van Cauter E, Mestrez F, Sturis J, Polonsky KS. Estimation of insulin secretion rates from C-peptide levels. Comparison of individual and standard kinetic parameters for C-peptide clearance. *Diabetes* 1992; 41(3): 368-77.

502. Mari A, Schmitz O, Gastaldelli A, Oestergaard T, Nyholm B, Ferrannini E. Meal and oral glucose tests for assessment of beta -cell function: modeling analysis in normal subjects. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2002; 283(6): E1159-66.

503. Utzschneider KM, Prigeon RL, Tong J, et al. Within-subject variability of measures of beta cell function derived from a 2 h OGTT: implications for research studies. *Diabetologia* 2007; 50(12): 2516-25.

504. Ferrannini E, Gastaldelli A, Miyazaki Y, Matsuda M, Mari A, DeFronzo RA. Beta-cell function in subjects spanning the range from normal glucose tolerance to overt diabetes: a new analysis. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2005; 90(1): 493-500.

505. Ferrannini E, Cobelli C. The kinetics of insulin in man. I. General aspects. *Diabetes Metab Rev* 1987; 3(2): 335-63.

506. Clark PM. Assays for insulin, proinsulin(s) and C-peptide. *Ann Clin Biochem* 1999; 36(Pt 5): 541-64.

507. Kruszynska YT, Munro J, Home PD, McIntyre N. Twenty-four hour C-peptide and insulin secretion rates and diurnal profiles of glucose, lipids and intermediary metabolites in cirrhosis. *Clin Sci* 1992; 83(5): 597-605.

508. Gero L, Koranyi L, Szalay F. Insulin, C-peptide and glucagon levels during OGTT in hepatic cirrhosis and in patients with prehepatic block. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 1982; 19(1): 55-64.

509. Kirchgessner AL, Gershon MD. Innervation of the pancreas by neurons in the gut. *J Neurosci* 1990; 10(5): 1626-42.

510. Santulli G, Lombardi A, Sorriento D, et al. Age-related impairment in insulin release: the essential role of beta(2)-adrenergic receptor. *Diabetes* 2012; 61(3): 692-701.

511. Xu Z-K, Chen N-G, Ma C-Y, Meng Z-X, Sun Y-J, Han X. Role of peroxisome proliferatoractivated receptor gamma in glucose-induced insulin secretion. *Acta Biochim Biophys Sin (Shanghai)* 2006; 38(1): 1-7.

512. Elbrecht A, Chen Y, Cullinan CA, et al. Molecular cloning, expression and characterization of human peroxisome proliferator activated receptors gamma 1 and gamma 2. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 1996; 224(2): 431-7.

513. Kim H-i, Cha J-Y, Kim S-Y, et al. Peroxisomal proliferator-activated receptor-gamma upregulates glucokinase gene expression in beta-cells. *Diabetes* 2002; 51(3): 676-85.

514. Brunham LR, Kruit JK, Pape TD, et al. Beta-cell ABCA1 influences insulin secretion, glucose homeostasis and response to thiazolidinedione treatment. *Nat Med* 2007; 13(3): 340-7.

515. D'Amour KA, Bang AG, Eliazer S, et al. Production of pancreatic hormone-expressing endocrine cells from human embryonic stem cells. *Nat biotechnol* 2006; 24(11): 1392-401.

516. Harmon JS, Gleason CE, Tanaka Y, Oseid EA, Hunter-Berger KK, Robertson RP. In vivo prevention of hyperglycemia also prevents glucotoxic effects on PDX-1 and insulin gene expression. *Diabetes* 1999; 48(10): 1995-2000.

517. Lupi R, Del Guerra S, Marselli L, et al. Rosiglitazone prevents the impairment of human islet function induced by fatty acids: evidence for a role of PPARgamma2 in the modulation of insulin secretion. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2004; 286(4): E560-7.

518. Su AP, Cao SS, Le Tian B, et al. Effect of transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt on glycometabolism in cirrhosis patients. *Clin Res Hepatol Gastroenterol* 2012; 36(1): 53-9.

519. Montomoli J, Holland-Fischer P, Bianchi G, et al. Body composition changes after transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt in patients with cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 2010; 16(3): 348-53.

520. de Vegt F, Dekker JM, Stehouwer CD, Nijpels G, Bouter LM, Heine RJ. Similar 9-year mortality risks and reproducibility for the World Health Organization and American Diabetes Association glucose tolerance categories: the Hoorn Study. *Diabetes Care* 2000; 23(1): 40-4.

521. Brohall G, Behre C-J, Hulthe J, Wikstrand J, Fagerberg B. Prevalence of diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance in 64-year-old Swedish women: experiences of using repeated oral glucose tolerance tests. *Diabetes Care* 2006; 29(2): 363-7.

522. Bellentani S, Tiribelli C, Saccoccio G, et al. Prevalence of chronic liver disease in the general population of northern Italy: the Dionysos Study. *Hepatology* 1994; 20(6): 1442-9.

523. Ikeda T, Ochi H, Ohtani I, et al. Possible role of the adrenergic mechanism in gastric inhibitory polypeptide- and glucagon-like peptide-1 (7-36) amide-induced insulin release in the rat. *Metabolism* 1993; 42(2): 209-13.

524. Chap Z, Okuda Y, Pena J, Field JB. Beta-adrenergic stimuliation contributes to incretin effect in counsious dogs. *Am J Physiol* 1991; 261(1 Pt 1): E58-65.

525. Lewis GF, McNally C, Blackman JD, Polonsky KS, Barron WM. Prior feeding alters the response to the 50-g glucose challenge test in pregnancy. *Diabetes Care* 1993; 16(12): 1551-6